



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

August 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- | |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures. • Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100. |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

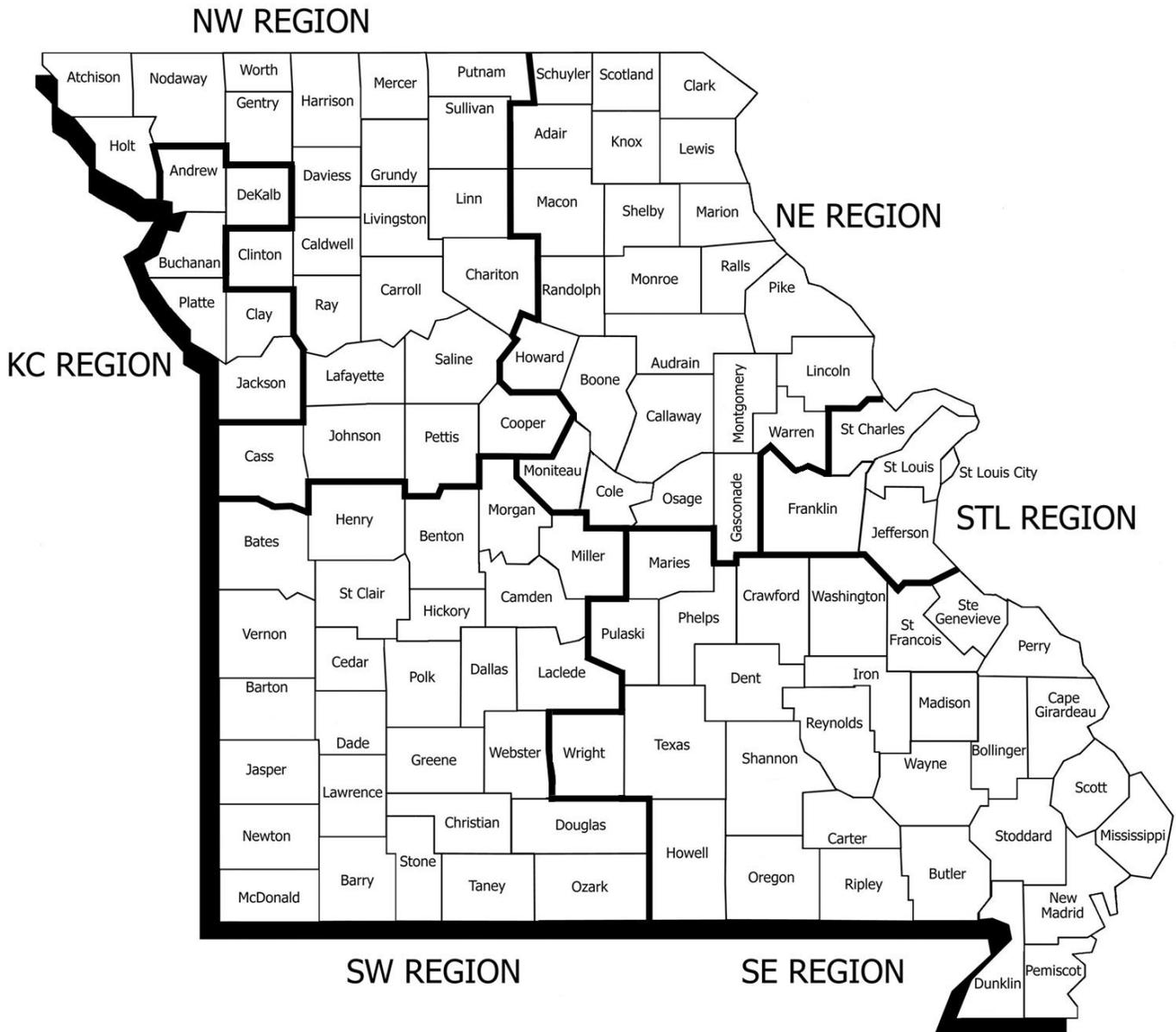
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through August 2017

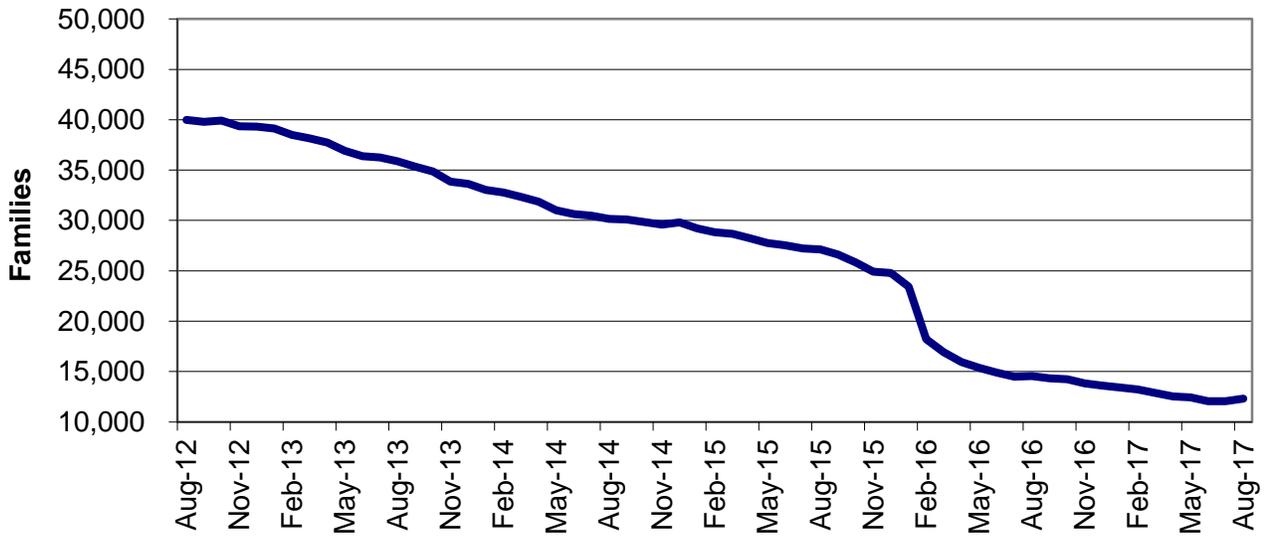
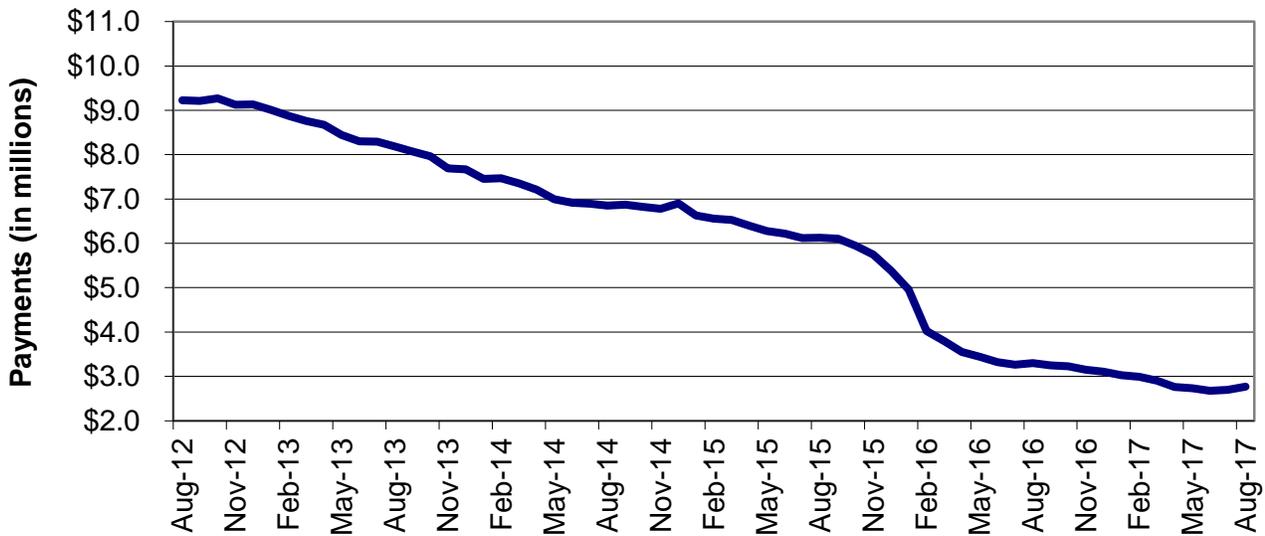


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through August 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AUGUST 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,657	3,190	3,291	3,053	14.6%	11.1%	19.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,344	1,224	1,333	1,416	9.8%	0.8%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,128	1,712	1,727	1,323	24.3%	23.2%	60.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,636	1,605	1,481	1,349	1.9%	10.5%	21.3%
CASES CLOSED	1,235	1,290	1,322	1,530	-4.3%	-6.6%	-19.3%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,708	5,695	5,746	6,332	0.2%	-0.7%	-9.9%
CHILDREN	10,040	10,002	10,081	11,044	0.4%	-0.4%	-9.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,105,305	\$1,103,880	\$1,111,129	\$1,222,605	0.1%	-0.5%	-9.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,052	5,822	5,772	7,617	4.0%	4.9%	-20.5%
CHILDREN	10,476	9,997	9,862	12,921	4.8%	6.2%	-18.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,059	5,824	5,775	7,618	4.0%	4.9%	-20.5%
PERSONS	16,535	15,821	15,637	20,539	4.5%	5.7%	-19.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,492,075	\$1,425,808	\$1,391,286	\$1,880,689	4.6%	7.2%	-20.7%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	544	545	538	608	-0.2%	1.1%	-10.5%
CHILDREN	1,351	1,390	1,387	1,406	-2.8%	-2.6%	-3.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	1,082	1,069	1,209	-0.4%	0.8%	-10.8%
PERSONS	2,429	2,472	2,456	2,615	-1.7%	-1.1%	-7.1%
PAYMENTS	\$173,103	\$169,481	\$169,708	\$196,334	2.1%	2.0%	-11.8%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,304	12,062	12,056	14,557	2.0%	2.1%	-15.5%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,867	21,389	21,330	25,371	2.2%	2.5%	-13.8%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,137	6,906	6,844	8,827	3.3%	4.3%	-19.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	29,004	28,295	28,174	34,198	2.5%	2.9%	-15.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,770,483	\$2,699,169	\$2,672,123	\$3,299,628	2.6%	3.7%	-16.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.17	\$223.77	\$221.64	\$226.67	0.6%	1.6%	-0.7%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	258	176	211	270	46.6%	22.3%	-4.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	171	137	141	182	24.8%	21.3%	-6.0%
FAMILIES	915	945	968	1,212	-3.2%	-5.5%	-24.5%
CHILDREN	1,582	1,676	1,735	2,078	-5.6%	-8.8%	-23.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	895	932	955	1,202	-4.0%	-6.3%	-25.5%
PERSONS	2,477	2,608	2,690	3,280	-5.0%	-7.9%	-24.5%
PAYMENTS	\$45,900	\$47,250	\$48,400	\$60,750	-2.9%	-5.2%	-24.4%
CASES CLOSED	120	113	136	135	6.2%	-11.8%	-11.1%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	1	0	2	0.0%	0.0%	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,026	\$702	\$0	\$1,170	46.2%	0.0%	-12.3%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
AUGUST 2017**

	NUMBER AUG-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	25	133	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	155	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	8	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	0	67	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	159	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	41	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	0	19	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	3	10	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	5	27	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	16	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	33	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	6	28	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CALDWELL	4	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CARROLL	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CASS	48	11	34	75.6%	45	41	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CHARITON	5	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CLINTON	10	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	COOPER	11	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	DAVISS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GENTRY	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	9	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	31	17	14	45.2%	31	29	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LAFAYETTE	18	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	LINN	8	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	5	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MERCER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	NODAWAY	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PETTIS	31	14	17	54.8%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PUTNAM	8	4	5	55.6%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	11
	RAY	12	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SALINE	17	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SULLIVAN	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	244	85	147	63.4%	232	221	10	1	0	0	0.4%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	10	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BOONE	83	33	41	55.4%	74	71	2	1	0	0	1.4%	17
	CALLAWAY	18	10	15	60.0%	25	22	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CLARK	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	COLE	53	21	35	62.5%	56	53	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GASCONADE	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWARD	7	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	49	24	23	48.9%	47	47	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MACON	6	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MARION	27	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONITEAU	10	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONROE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	7	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OSAGE	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PIKE	11	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RALLS	4	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RANDOLPH	15	8	6	42.9%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SCOTLAND	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	21	11	10	47.6%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	NE TOTAL	364	149	193	56.4%	342	327	14	1	0	0	0.3%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUTLER	33	17	14	45.2%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	12	28	70.0%	40	38	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CARTER	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CRAWFORD	23	7	10	58.8%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DENT	10	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DUNKLIN	46	12	27	69.2%	39	37	1	1	0	0	2.6%	20
	HOWELL	29	13	20	60.6%	33	30	2	1	0	0	3.0%	21
	IRON	10	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MADISON	19	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	4	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	20	10	11	52.4%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	NEW MADRID	24	10	8	44.4%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OREGON	7	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PEMISCOT	35	14	18	56.3%	32	30	1	1	0	0	3.1%	18
	PERRY	6	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PHELPS	21	9	13	59.1%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PULASKI	30	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	REYNOLDS	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RIPLEY	13	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	50	16	23	59.0%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTT	47	25	25	50.0%	50	47	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHANNON	4	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	STODDARD	17	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	TEXAS	10	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WASHINGTON	15	12	16	57.1%	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WAYNE	8	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WRIGHT	24	9	9	50.0%	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SE TOTAL	589	219	314	58.9%	533	511	19	3	0	0	0.6%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	26	6	13	68.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BARTON	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BATES	8	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BENTON	21	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CAMDEN	17	13	15	53.6%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CEDAR	10	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	27	4	17	81.0%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DADE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DALLAS	10	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DOUGLAS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GREENE	171	61	121	66.5%	182	172	9	1	0	0	0.5%	18
	HENRY	13	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HICKORY	7	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	JASPER	83	30	43	58.9%	73	70	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LACLEDE	23	9	11	55.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAWRENCE	22	8	13	61.9%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MCDONALD	13	5	6	54.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MILLER	10	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MORGAN	13	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEWTON	29	4	15	78.9%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OZARK	3	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	17	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST CLAIR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	10	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TANEY	32	8	26	76.5%	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	VERNON	16	8	9	52.9%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	15	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SW TOTAL	608	207	374	64.4%	581	557	23	1	0	0	0.2%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUCHANAN	65	17	36	67.9%	53	51	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	100	27	69	71.9%	96	94	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DE KALB	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	JACKSON	587	232	311	57.3%	543	530	12	1	0	0	0.2%	16
	PLATTE	28	2	28	93.3%	30	28	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KC TOTAL	787	281	449	61.5%	730	711	18	1	0	0	0.1%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	45	17	32	65.3%	49	45	3	1	0	0	2.0%	16
	JEFFERSON	89	24	66	73.3%	90	90	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CHARLES	99	29	80	73.4%	109	104	5	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	497	188	308	62.1%	496	484	12	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	335	145	165	53.2%	310	298	12	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	1,065	403	651	61.8%	1,054	1,021	32	1	0	0	0.1%	16
STATEWIDE		3,657	1,344	2,128	61.3%	3,472	3,348	116	8	0	0	0.2%	16

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	4	0	6	\$1,104	\$184.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	7	1	14	\$2,931	\$209.36	2	\$100
	CARROLL	12	5	0	17	\$2,818	\$165.76	2	\$100
	CASS	35	66	5	106	\$25,735	\$242.78	13	\$650
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,349	\$224.83	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	18	0	25	\$5,471	\$218.84	5	\$250
	COOPER	13	15	1	29	\$6,791	\$234.17	1	\$50
	DAVISS	4	3	0	7	\$1,650	\$235.71	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	3	1	7	\$1,587	\$226.71	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	11	8	2	21	\$4,201	\$200.05	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	11	1	23	\$5,197	\$225.96	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	27	25	4	56	\$12,582	\$224.68	5	\$250
	LAFAYETTE	23	20	3	46	\$10,899	\$236.93	5	\$250
	LINN	14	11	3	28	\$6,337	\$226.32	3	\$150
	LIVINGSTON	9	8	2	19	\$4,650	\$244.74	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	4	0	5	\$1,344	\$268.80	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	1	5	2	8	\$1,761	\$220.13	0	\$0
	PETTIS	67	57	7	131	\$31,293	\$238.88	8	\$400
	PUTNAM	5	4	0	9	\$1,781	\$197.89	1	\$50
	RAY	15	15	5	35	\$8,937	\$255.34	2	\$100
	SALINE	27	17	2	46	\$10,128	\$220.17	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	10	8	2	20	\$4,202	\$210.10	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	306	317	42	665	\$152,982	\$230.05	57	\$2,850
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	19	1	33	\$7,183	\$217.67	2	\$150
	AUDRAIN	28	26	2	56	\$11,735	\$209.55	4	\$200
	BOONE	162	124	13	299	\$69,871	\$233.68	36	\$1,800
	CALLAWAY	24	44	3	71	\$16,546	\$233.04	5	\$250
	CLARK	3	5	0	8	\$1,597	\$199.63	2	\$100
	COLE	55	93	3	151	\$36,261	\$240.14	14	\$800
	GASCONADE	8	8	2	18	\$3,850	\$213.89	2	\$100
	HOWARD	9	6	1	16	\$3,361	\$210.06	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$678	\$339.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,326	\$221.73	1	\$50
	LINCOLN	56	46	4	106	\$22,673	\$213.90	6	\$300
	MACON	4	10	0	14	\$3,204	\$228.86	1	\$50
	MARION	37	48	2	87	\$20,056	\$230.53	9	\$450
	MONITEAU	11	10	2	23	\$4,775	\$207.61	1	\$50
	MONROE	9	5	1	15	\$3,455	\$230.33	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	13	17	1	31	\$7,484	\$241.42	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	2	1	6	\$1,369	\$228.17	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	17	2	31	\$6,870	\$221.61	3	\$150
	RALLS	7	8	2	17	\$3,651	\$214.76	3	\$150
	RANDOLPH	36	31	3	70	\$14,934	\$213.34	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	2	6	1	9	\$2,196	\$244.00	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	2	4	1	7	\$1,347	\$192.43	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,532	\$255.33	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	32	3	67	\$15,811	\$235.99	1	\$50
	NE TOTAL	539	569	50	1,158	\$263,765	\$227.78	94	\$4,850
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	18	0	30	\$6,739	\$224.63	1	\$50
	BUTLER	80	58	11	149	\$31,377	\$210.58	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	65	4	147	\$33,409	\$227.27	13	\$650
	CARTER	7	6	0	13	\$3,440	\$264.62	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	28	2	70	\$16,574	\$236.77	1	\$50
	DENT	20	16	3	39	\$8,679	\$222.54	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	128	63	4	195	\$42,989	\$220.46	4	\$200
	HOWELL	71	44	4	119	\$26,560	\$223.19	4	\$200
	IRON	13	9	1	23	\$4,422	\$192.26	1	\$50
	MADISON	17	19	1	37	\$8,023	\$216.84	3	\$150
	MARIES	4	4	1	9	\$1,967	\$218.56	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	27	27	1	55	\$12,119	\$220.35	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	48	28	3	79	\$16,253	\$205.73	4	\$200
	OREGON	22	11	2	35	\$8,519	\$243.40	2	\$100
	PEMISCOT	69	44	2	115	\$23,916	\$207.97	4	\$200
	PERRY	10	13	0	23	\$5,019	\$218.22	3	\$150
	PHELPS	40	36	3	79	\$18,366	\$232.48	6	\$300
	PULASKI	27	39	6	72	\$17,546	\$243.69	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	2	5	0	7	\$1,295	\$185.00	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	28	18	0	46	\$9,768	\$212.35	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	102	74	3	179	\$37,259	\$208.15	8	\$400
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	7	1	21	\$4,619	\$219.95	2	\$100
	SCOTT	119	82	8	209	\$44,132	\$211.16	10	\$500
	SHANNON	9	17	3	29	\$7,179	\$247.55	3	\$150
	STODDARD	33	32	1	66	\$13,599	\$206.05	4	\$200
	TEXAS	36	34	1	71	\$15,810	\$222.68	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	54	30	5	89	\$18,647	\$209.52	7	\$350
	WAYNE	14	12	2	28	\$6,428	\$229.57	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	26	45	2	73	\$16,226	\$222.27	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,149	884	74	2,107	\$460,879	\$218.74	116	\$5,800
SW REGION	BARRY	40	36	7	83	\$19,193	\$231.24	5	\$250
	BARTON	11	12	2	25	\$5,383	\$215.32	1	\$50
	BATES	13	15	0	28	\$6,831	\$243.96	2	\$100
	BENTON	24	15	2	41	\$8,935	\$217.93	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	31	29	3	63	\$12,922	\$205.11	3	\$150
	CEDAR	16	17	4	37	\$8,696	\$235.03	3	\$150
	CHRISTIAN	44	30	3	77	\$16,445	\$213.57	7	\$350
	DADE	3	3	0	6	\$1,437	\$239.50	1	\$50
	DALLAS	22	7	1	30	\$6,243	\$208.10	2	\$100
	DOUGLAS	9	12	1	22	\$5,354	\$243.36	3	\$150
	GREENE	212	283	23	518	\$117,160	\$226.18	44	\$2,200
	HENRY	20	23	3	46	\$10,196	\$221.65	0	\$0
	HICKORY	8	9	0	17	\$3,725	\$219.12	2	\$100
	JASPER	124	116	6	246	\$55,673	\$226.31	20	\$1,000
	LACLEDE	41	50	8	99	\$23,046	\$232.79	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	34	36	5	75	\$16,574	\$220.99	0	\$0
	MCDONALD	33	18	3	54	\$12,169	\$225.35	1	\$50
	MILLER	32	26	2	60	\$12,012	\$200.20	0	\$0
	MORGAN	21	25	2	48	\$11,191	\$233.15	6	\$300
	NEWTON	37	36	6	79	\$17,650	\$223.42	1	\$50
	OZARK	9	6	2	17	\$3,649	\$214.65	1	\$50
	POLK	26	29	5	60	\$12,557	\$209.28	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	12	5	1	18	\$3,904	\$216.89	0	\$0
	STONE	19	17	2	38	\$9,124	\$240.11	3	\$150
	TANEY	34	42	5	81	\$18,010	\$222.35	7	\$350
	VERNON	32	23	2	57	\$12,320	\$216.14	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	38	31	5	74	\$15,379	\$207.82	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	945	951	103	1,999	\$445,778	\$223.00	129	\$6,450
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	6	1	12	\$2,587	\$215.58	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	114	96	5	215	\$49,191	\$228.80	9	\$450
	CLAY	70	121	18	209	\$49,006	\$234.48	15	\$750
	DE KALB	5	9	2	16	\$4,070	\$254.38	0	\$0
	JACKSON	810	1,104	110	2,024	\$470,754	\$232.59	188	\$9,400
	PLATTE	28	35	2	65	\$16,193	\$249.12	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,032	1,371	138	2,541	\$591,801	\$232.90	220	\$11,000
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	91	66	5	162	\$34,525	\$213.12	13	\$650
	JEFFERSON	79	118	12	209	\$45,955	\$219.88	24	\$1,200
	ST CHARLES	113	131	7	251	\$57,296	\$228.27	19	\$950
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	686	855	45	1,586	\$355,101	\$223.90	119	\$5,950
	ST LOUIS CITY	768	790	68	1,626	\$362,401	\$222.88	124	\$6,200
	STL TOTAL	1,737	1,960	137	3,834	\$855,278	\$223.08	299	\$14,950
STATEWIDE		5,708	6,052	544	12,304	\$2,770,483	\$225.17	915	\$45,900

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
AUGUST 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	11
	CALDWELL	14	25	9	34	2	6	2	8	42
	CARROLL	17	23	5	28	2	3	2	5	33
	CASS	106	192	76	268	13	25	13	38	306
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	25	40	18	58	5	8	5	13	71
	COOPER	29	55	17	72	1	1	1	2	74
	DAVISS	7	14	3	17	1	4	1	5	22
	GENTRY	7	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	GRUNDY	21	30	12	42	2	2	2	4	46
	HARRISON	23	38	13	51	0	0	0	0	51
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	56	97	33	130	5	7	4	11	141
	LAFAYETTE	46	84	26	110	5	7	4	11	121
	LINN	28	51	17	68	3	4	3	7	75
	LIVINGSTON	19	38	12	50	1	6	1	7	57
	MERCER	5	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
	NODAWAY	8	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	19
	PETTIS	131	274	69	343	8	16	10	26	369
	PUTNAM	9	13	4	17	1	3	1	4	21
	RAY	35	75	25	100	2	3	1	4	104
	SALINE	46	86	21	107	3	6	3	9	116
	SULLIVAN	20	31	12	43	1	1	1	2	45
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	1	4	1	5	7
	NW TOTAL	665	1,213	399	1,612	57	107	56	163	1,775
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	45	21	66	2	4	2	6	72
	AUDRAIN	56	95	30	125	4	9	2	11	136
	BOONE	299	576	150	726	36	59	35	94	820
	CALLAWAY	71	118	50	168	5	7	4	11	179
	CLARK	8	13	5	18	2	3	2	5	23
	COLE	151	269	99	368	14	25	14	39	407
	GASCONADE	18	32	12	44	2	5	2	7	51
	HOWARD	16	23	8	31	1	0	1	1	32
	KNOX	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	1	3	1	4	39
	LINCOLN	106	176	54	230	6	8	5	13	243
	MACON	14	25	10	35	1	3	1	4	39
	MARION	87	159	52	211	9	14	9	23	234
	MONITEAU	23	40	14	54	1	1	0	1	55
	MONROE	15	25	7	32	1	1	0	1	33
	MONTGOMERY	31	60	19	79	0	0	0	0	79
	OSAGE	6	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	15
	PIKE	31	61	21	82	3	7	3	10	92
	RALLS	17	30	12	42	3	5	3	8	50
	RANDOLPH	70	121	37	158	1	1	1	2	160
	SCHUYLER	9	15	8	23	1	4	1	5	28
	SCOTLAND	7	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	67	126	38	164	1	1	1	2	166
	NE TOTAL	1,158	2,074	669	2,743	94	160	87	247	2,990
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	53	18	71	1	2	1	3	74
	BUTLER	149	250	80	330	13	24	12	36	366
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	147	271	73	344	13	21	12	33	377
	CARTER	13	27	6	33	1	3	1	4	37
	CRAWFORD	70	131	33	164	1	1	1	2	166
	DENT	39	68	22	90	4	8	4	12	102
	DUNKLIN	195	370	70	440	4	6	4	10	450
	HOWELL	119	215	52	267	4	8	4	12	279
	IRON	23	38	11	49	1	3	1	4	53
	MADISON	37	64	21	85	3	3	3	6	91
	MARIES	9	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	23

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
AUGUST 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	55	93	30	123	3	6	3	9	132
	NEW MADRID	79	134	33	167	4	5	4	9	176
	OREGON	35	69	15	84	2	4	2	6	90
	PEMISCOT	115	195	48	243	4	4	4	8	251
	PERRY	23	47	13	60	3	4	3	7	67
	PHELPS	79	143	42	185	6	7	5	12	197
	PULASKI	72	132	51	183	5	8	4	12	195
	REYNOLDS	7	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	RIPLEY	46	79	18	97	3	6	3	9	106
	ST FRANCOIS	179	282	80	362	8	10	8	18	380
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	35	10	45	2	2	1	3	48
	SCOTT	209	350	98	448	10	18	9	27	475
	SHANNON	29	61	23	84	3	3	3	6	90
	STODDARD	66	115	34	149	4	5	4	9	158
	TEXAS	71	125	36	161	3	5	3	8	169
	WASHINGTON	89	154	40	194	7	9	8	17	211
	WAYNE	28	49	16	65	2	3	2	5	70
	WRIGHT	73	129	49	178	2	4	2	6	184
	SE TOTAL	2,107	3,709	1,032	4,741	116	182	111	293	5,034
SW REGION	BARRY	83	153	50	203	5	8	5	13	216
	BARTON	25	45	16	61	1	2	1	3	64
	BATES	28	54	15	69	2	3	2	5	74
	BENTON	41	67	19	86	1	1	1	2	88
	CAMDEN	63	103	35	138	3	6	3	9	147
	CEDAR	37	78	24	102	3	5	2	7	109
	CHRISTIAN	77	127	36	163	7	14	7	21	184
	DADE	6	12	3	15	1	2	1	3	18
	DALLAS	30	50	9	59	2	2	2	4	63
	DOUGLAS	22	41	14	55	3	4	3	7	62
	GREENE	518	895	330	1,225	44	94	45	139	1,364
	HENRY	46	72	29	101	0	0	0	0	101
	HICKORY	17	27	9	36	2	3	2	5	41
	JASPER	246	481	128	609	20	36	20	56	665
	LACLEDE	99	181	66	247	7	9	6	15	262
	LAWRENCE	75	138	46	184	0	0	0	0	184
	MCDONALD	54	111	24	135	1	1	1	2	137
	MILLER	60	97	30	127	0	0	0	0	127
	MORGAN	48	84	29	113	6	9	6	15	128
	NEWTON	79	136	48	184	1	1	1	2	186
	OZARK	17	26	10	36	1	3	1	4	40
	POLK	60	97	39	136	3	7	3	10	146
	ST CLAIR	18	34	7	41	0	0	0	0	41
	STONE	38	72	21	93	3	4	3	7	100
	TANEY	81	141	52	193	7	8	6	14	207
	VERNON	57	89	27	116	2	3	2	5	121
	WEBSTER	74	111	41	152	4	5	4	9	161
	SW TOTAL	1,999	3,522	1,157	4,679	129	230	127	357	5,036
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	24
	BUCHANAN	215	393	106	499	9	14	9	23	522
	CLAY	209	360	158	518	15	19	15	34	552
	DE KALB	16	36	13	49	0	0	0	0	49
	JACKSON	2,024	3,812	1,324	5,136	188	344	190	534	5,670
	PLATTE	65	132	39	171	8	11	8	19	190
	KC TOTAL	2,541	4,749	1,648	6,397	220	388	222	610	7,007
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	162	265	76	341	13	18	11	29	370
	JEFFERSON	209	341	143	484	24	49	22	71	555
	ST CHARLES	251	438	145	583	19	35	18	53	636
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,586	2,753	943	3,696	119	203	119	322	4,018
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,626	2,803	925	3,728	124	210	122	332	4,060
	STL TOTAL	3,834	6,600	2,232	8,832	299	515	292	807	9,639
STATEWIDE		12,304	21,867	7,137	29,004	915	1,582	895	2,477	31,481

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CASS	13	0	1	0	0	4	7	1
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	COOPER	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	HARRISON	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	12	0	1	0	0	7	5	1
	LAFAYETTE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	10	2	1	0	0	1	5	1
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	72	2	4	1	0	16	35	17
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	6	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
	BOONE	37	0	2	0	0	2	14	22
	CALLAWAY	10	0	1	0	0	3	6	1
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	25	0	4	0	0	7	9	7
	GASCONADE	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	9	0	0	0	0	4	6	0
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	MARION	11	0	1	0	0	4	6	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
	RALLS	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
	RANDOLPH	13	0	0	1	0	9	5	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WARREN	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	NE TOTAL	147	0	8	2	0	47	67	39
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	BUTLER	21	0	1	1	0	3	14	6
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	0	0	0	0	1	6	3
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	DENT	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	3
	DUNKLIN	11	0	0	3	0	2	5	2
	HOWELL	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
	IRON	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	1	0	1	0	1	3	0
	NEW MADRID	4	1	0	1	0	0	3	0
	OREGON	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
	PEMISCOT	5	0	1	0	0	2	3	1
	PERRY	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	PHELPS	11	0	0	3	0	7	4	1
	PULASKI	8	0	0	3	0	5	1	1
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	12	0	0	1	0	4	6	6
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	SCOTT	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	TEXAS	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	WASHINGTON	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	2
	WAYNE	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
	WRIGHT	6	1	2	1	0	0	4	2
	SE TOTAL	156	7	8	16	0	38	78	39
SW REGION	BARRY	12	1	0	0	0	5	6	1
	BARTON	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	BATES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	11	0	0	1	0	7	5	1
	CEDAR	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CHRISTIAN	6	0	1	1	0	2	4	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	101	3	3	6	0	17	56	25
	HENRY	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	40	0	5	3	0	15	22	1
	LACLEDE	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	LAWRENCE	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	MILLER	6	0	1	2	0	4	0	1
	MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NEWTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	3
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TANEY	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	VERNON	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	WEBSTER	10	0	0	2	0	1	6	3
	SW TOTAL	248	4	12	16	0	73	131	41
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	CLAY	36	3	1	2	0	8	23	2
	DE KALB	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	JACKSON	304	17	19	33	0	72	136	59
	PLATTE	12	0	1	0	0	3	9	0
	KC TOTAL	361	20	21	35	0	84	175	62
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	19	0	2	1	0	6	7	6
	JEFFERSON	32	0	4	0	0	17	18	2
	ST CHARLES	30	0	2	3	0	17	10	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	120	1	18	12	0	37	36	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	126	3	29	4	0	25	49	22
	STL TOTAL	327	4	55	20	0	102	120	57
STATEWIDE		1,311	37	108	90	0	360	606	255

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
AUGUST 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	3	0	0.00%
	CASS	95	11	2	2.11%
	CHARITON	6	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	25	0	3	12.00%
	COOPER	26	2	1	3.85%
	DAVISS	6	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	3	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	22	2	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	53	4	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	43	5	2	4.65%
	LINN	25	1	2	8.00%
	LIVINGSTON	19	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	5	0	1	20.00%
	NODAWAY	8	1	1	12.50%
	PETTIS	110	14	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	11	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	23	0	1	4.35%
	SALINE	41	4	2	4.88%
	SULLIVAN	18	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	591	57	17	2.88%
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	0	3	10.00%
	AUDRAIN	50	4	2	4.00%
	BOONE	266	28	7	2.63%
	CALLAWAY	66	3	3	4.55%
	CLARK	8	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	129	8	7	5.43%
	GASCONADE	19	1	1	5.26%
	HOWARD	15	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	2	1	6.67%
	LINCOLN	97	10	2	2.06%
	MACON	13	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	76	9	5	6.58%
	MONITEAU	20	4	1	5.00%
	MONROE	15	2	1	6.67%
	MONTGOMERY	30	2	1	3.33%
	OSAGE	7	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	28	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	16	0	2	12.50%
	RANDOLPH	65	1	5	7.69%
	SCHUYLER	6	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	63	2	4	6.35%
	NE TOTAL	1,047	81	45	4.30%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	141	14	7	4.96%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	130	15	9	6.92%
	CARTER	11	0	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	68	9	3	4.41%
	DENT	33	2	2	6.06%
	DUNKLIN	178	19	9	5.06%
	HOWELL	108	17	3	2.78%
	IRON	22	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	38	1	4	10.50%
	MARIES	9	0	1	11.10%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
AUGUST 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	7	2	3.51%
	NEW MADRID	78	7	2	2.56%
	OREGON	35	3	2	5.71%
	PEMISCOT	103	10	4	3.88%
	PERRY	20	1	2	10.00%
	PHELPS	66	5	2	3.03%
	PULASKI	70	11	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	6	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	42	2	3	7.14%
	ST FRANCOIS	171	14	10	5.85%
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	183	13	5	2.73%
	SHANNON	18	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	54	5	1	1.85%
	TEXAS	62	11	3	4.84%
	WASHINGTON	77	8	4	5.19%
	WAYNE	24	1	4	16.70%
	WRIGHT	63	7	2	3.17%
	SE TOTAL	1,913	188	84	4.39%
SW REGION	BARRY	73	3	6	8.22%
	BARTON	23	1	2	8.70%
	BATES	21	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	41	8	2	4.88%
	CAMDEN	59	10	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	37	7	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	71	7	9	12.70%
	DADE	6	2	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	30	3	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	15	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	478	55	18	3.77%
	HENRY	44	4	2	4.55%
	HICKORY	14	0	1	7.14%
	JASPER	227	20	9	3.96%
	LACLEDE	83	7	3	3.61%
	LAWRENCE	67	7	1	1.49%
	MCDONALD	52	4	4	7.69%
	MILLER	57	7	1	1.75%
	MORGAN	39	6	1	2.56%
	NEWTON	67	10	2	2.99%
	OZARK	17	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	54	6	3	5.56%
	ST CLAIR	14	3	0	0.00%
	STONE	35	2	2	5.71%
	TANEY	70	7	1	1.43%
	VERNON	51	2	4	7.84%
	WEBSTER	67	6	5	7.46%
	SW TOTAL	1,812	188	79	4.36%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	1	8.33%
	BUCHANAN	199	20	6	3.02%
	CLAY	190	16	5	2.63%
	DE KALB	14	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,813	150	32	1.77%
	PLATTE	59	6	1	1.69%
	KC TOTAL	2,287	194	45	1.97%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	143	13	8	5.59%
	JEFFERSON	185	16	10	5.41%
	ST CHARLES	238	20	11	4.62%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,427	119	31	2.17%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,485	144	28	1.89%
	STL TOTAL	3,478	312	88	2.53%
STATEWIDE		11,128	1,020	358	3.22%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,168	7,269	6,436	8,973	12.4%	26.9%	-9.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,587	3,199	2,038	3,539	12.1%	76.0%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,293	788	465	1,803	64.1%	178.1%	-28.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,708	3,182	1,932	2,997	16.5%	91.9%	23.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,854	10,217	10,039	9,088	-3.6%	-1.8%	8.4%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,500	1,347	1,459	1,872	11.4%	2.8%	-19.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	258	284	126	341	-9.2%	104.8%	-24.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	993	680	512	891	46.0%	93.9%	11.4%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	648	631	295	695	2.7%	119.7%	-6.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,102	2,413	2,648	2,372	-12.9%	-20.6%	-11.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	341,421	340,126	339,028	315,206	0.4%	0.7%	8.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,435	1,394	1,466	1,284	2.9%	-2.1%	11.8%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,722	24,364	24,781	24,199	1.5%	-0.2%	2.2%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,747	96,838	96,935	93,405	-0.1%	-0.2%	3.6%
CHILDREN	186,142	186,913	186,580	188,187	-0.4%	-0.2%	-1.1%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	293,951	293,426	292,970	278,771	0.2%	0.3%	5.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,747	96,838	96,935	93,405	-0.1%	-0.2%	3.6%
CHILDREN	553,720	552,797	551,855	528,876	0.2%	0.3%	4.7%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	47,862	48,145	45,351	70,799	-0.6%	5.5%	-32.4%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	24,841	23,161	20,291	25,181	7.3%	22.4%	-1.4%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,372	26,920	28,681	29,466	-9.5%	-15.0%	-17.3%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	43,187	42,448	42,142	40,711	1.7%	2.5%	6.1%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,597	2,460	2,059	1,115	5.6%	26.1%	132.9%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,765	1,761	1,751	1,630	0.2%	0.8%	8.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	51	45	42	46	13.3%	21.4%	10.9%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	339	354	335	316	-4.2%	1.2%	7.3%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	121	65	93	130	86.2%	30.1%	-6.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	108	61	86	122	77.0%	25.6%	-11.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	72	32	51	59	125.0%	41.2%	22.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	36	29	35	63	24.1%	2.9%	-42.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	7	6	25	57.1%	83.3%	-56.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	5	2	150.0%	0.0%	150.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,161	1,147	1,187	1,298	1.2%	-2.2%	-10.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	327	291	287	293	12.4%	13.9%	11.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	834	856	900	1,005	-2.6%	-7.3%	-17.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	9	20	55	-66.7%	-85.0%	-94.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	20	57	-62.5%	-85.0%	-94.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	9	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	162	218	263	319	-25.7%	-38.4%	-49.2%
PERSONS	177	236	285	341	-25.0%	-37.9%	-48.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,604	\$17,278	\$21,886	\$32,636	-32.8%	-47.0%	-64.4%
*** SSI ONLY							
	132	134	138	171	-1.5%	-4.3%	-22.8%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	40	40	42	51	0.0%	-4.8%	-21.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,593	\$1,593	\$1,628	\$3,424	0.0%	-2.1%	-53.5%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,256	11,263	12,277	14,382	17.7%	8.0%	-7.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,227	4,998	5,900	6,358	24.6%	5.5%	-2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,147	5,977	6,516	7,492	19.6%	9.7%	-4.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16,408	16,179	15,761	14,646	1.4%	4.1%	12.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,903	2,880	2,870	2,887	0.8%	1.1%	0.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,139,900	\$2,124,272	\$2,085,428	\$2,099,897	0.7%	2.6%	1.9%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,015	1,016	997	1,080	-0.1%	1.8%	-6.0%
PAYMENTS	\$605,509	\$611,627	\$595,739	\$653,543	-1.0%	1.6%	-7.3%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,822	18,602	18,336	19,042	1.2%	2.7%	-1.2%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,079	158,280	158,555	157,786	0.5%	0.3%	0.8%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	232	232	227	233	0.0%	2.2%	-0.4%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,340	1,342	1,293	1,172	-0.1%	3.6%	14.3%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,879	6,880	6,913	6,893	0.0%	-0.5%	-0.2%
RCF-II	4,904	4,874	4,884	4,840	0.6%	0.4%	1.3%
RCF-I	1,823	1,851	1,871	1,886	-1.5%	-2.6%	-3.3%
SNF-ICF	152	155	158	167	-1.9%	-3.8%	-9.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,038,146	\$2,043,745	\$2,050,217	\$2,032,955	-0.3%	-0.6%	0.3%
RCF-II	\$1,620,663	\$1,618,642	\$1,620,602	\$1,597,867	0.1%	0.0%	1.4%
RCF-I	\$58,721	\$59,795	\$60,235	\$64,405	-1.8%	-2.5%	-8.8%
SNF-ICF	\$358,762	\$365,308	\$369,380	\$370,683	-1.8%	-2.9%	-3.2%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,587	15,676	15,585	14,632	-0.6%	0.0%	6.5%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,954	23,804	23,724	24,613	0.6%	1.0%	-2.7%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,337	36,200	36,231	36,518	0.4%	0.3%	-0.5%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	580	801	1,165	1,806	1,708	1,967	141
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	260	410	527	746	779	862	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	103	110	151	311	294	290	34
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	273	336	500	815	800	934	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	712	976	1,501	2,251	1,914	2,324	176
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	76	74	120	128	211	844
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	20	20	52	51	94	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	52	44	95	109	145	527
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	53	67	105	107	170	113
APPLICATIONS PENDING	90	106	137	230	225	326	988
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,481	33,614	51,553	75,419	63,454	92,854	46
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	130	167	178	334	287	339	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,132	3,074	3,710	5,765	4,202	5,839	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,435	8,861	15,996	18,919	18,912	27,597	27
CHILDREN	11,731	16,468	29,355	33,670	39,650	55,235	33
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,294	28,518	45,574	60,847	55,901	82,798	19
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,435	8,861	15,996	18,919	18,912	27,597	27
CHILDREN	38,474	53,323	84,796	115,188	107,593	154,267	79
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,198	4,754	7,271	9,872	9,075	13,689	3
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,671	2,547	4,020	5,429	4,371	6,801	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,689	2,482	3,553	5,486	4,344	6,814	4
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,575	4,264	6,076	8,044	7,242	14,979	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	133	183	134	448	880	819	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	86	125	272	442	206	634	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	7	4	5	19	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	29	61	6	109	49	85	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	16	22	6	47	24	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	17	19	6	40	23	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	0	1	1	0
PERSONS	69	148	212	181	282	269	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2	1	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	3	13	1	4	73	68	0
PERSONS	3	14	2	5	79	74	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$1,594	\$0	\$642	\$6,452	\$2,780	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	8	18	24	17	10	55	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	972	1,226	2,011	2,847	2,340	3,860	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	400	584	916	1,211	988	2,128	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	584	622	1,124	1,559	1,373	1,885	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,250	1,588	2,882	3,840	2,910	3,938	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	173	264	417	475	656	918	0
PAYMENTS	\$127,654	\$194,064	\$306,978	\$349,034	\$484,038	\$678,132	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	54	77	180	195	210	299	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,152	\$47,721	\$107,733	\$114,111	\$123,801	\$178,991	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,400	1,833	3,831	3,560	2,974	5,224	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,769	14,838	32,362	32,545	24,792	44,773	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	32	41	43	30	31	55	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	105	222	148	201	246	418	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	414	939	1,777	1,262	982	1,505	0
RCF-II	248	699	1,305	918	664	1,070	0
RCF-I	140	229	454	333	258	409	0
SNF-ICF	26	11	18	11	60	26	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$120,562	\$277,167	\$531,150	\$378,467	\$287,664	\$443,136	\$0
RCF-II	\$82,425	\$228,044	\$432,957	\$307,254	\$215,144	\$354,839	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,283	\$3,799	\$7,612	\$4,068	\$23,712	\$9,247	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,854	\$45,324	\$90,581	\$67,145	\$48,808	\$79,050	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,150	1,557	2,798	3,786	2,458	3,838	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,756	2,302	4,536	5,999	3,666	5,695	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,394	3,483	7,318	6,298	5,229	10,615	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	15	13	110	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	6	48	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	29	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	6	5	54	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	19	18	131	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	2	21	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	242	498	498	4,820	410
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	3	36	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	21	42	44	512	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	123	128	1,365	100
CHILDREN	96	219	204	2,520	187
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	195	395	400	4,198	349
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	123	128	1,365	100
CHILDREN	359	760	749	7,888	638
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	28	66	56	599	50
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	26	38	316	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	21	41	26	306	21
UWHS					
PERSONS	20	41	60	533	44
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	31	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	23	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	12	20	155	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	13	7	61	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	20	100	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	23	28	190	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	6	38	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$4,428	\$28,034	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,369	\$0	\$4,209	\$737
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	27	27	34	169	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	124	188	256	1,329	180
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	26	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	14	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	12	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$7,064	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,598	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$2,466	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	17	30	33	157	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	28	45	37	304	31
VENDOR					
PERSONS	63	63	75	530	161

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	14	11	9	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	9	0	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	7	5	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	30	17	13	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	912	1,062	550	428	647
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	4	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	67	88	52	49	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	292	223	121	72	177
CHILDREN	532	382	238	119	284
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	791	783	409	311	526
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	292	223	121	72	177
CHILDREN	1,520	1,538	844	596	989
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	154	119	73	61	91
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	65	35	17	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	93	59	37	34	55
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	145	45	50	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	1	3	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	1	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	35	25	18	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	15	12	11	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	20	17	6	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	41	30	19	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	36	72	21	41	44
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	298	421	215	186	345
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	4	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	1	0	19
RCF-II	1	2	1	0	5
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,508	\$342	\$0	\$4,393
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$342	\$0	\$1,623
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,428
QMB					
PERSONS	29	45	19	19	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	77	74	60	32	55
VENDOR					
PERSONS	139	143	35	65	150

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	4	74	38	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	26	13	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	11	7	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	31	23	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	6	75	48	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	7	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	5	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	18	10	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	673	250	2,152	1,827	804
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	3	7	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	25	164	196	56
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	147	43	653	497	174
CHILDREN	261	81	1,120	923	309
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	520	192	1,849	1,557	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	147	43	653	497	174
CHILDREN	1,001	358	3,439	2,953	1,172
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	85	31	262	254	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	13	162	121	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	18	134	136	61
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	21	241	200	90
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	11	8	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	1
PERSONS	2	1	3	38	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	10	65	79	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	1	23	18	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	7	57	45	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	16	99	94	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	11	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$8,118	\$9,594	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	7	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,709	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	39	13	90	139	46
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	292	96	795	737	445
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	4	7	10	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	13	5
RCF-II	1	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	6	0	17	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,578	\$0	\$4,635	\$2,996	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,317	\$1,970	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	35	9	92	70	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	55	12	135	146	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	47	200	256	138

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	8	19	80	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	0	10	36	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	11	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	9	42	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	10	24	95	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	2	5	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	765	165	741	3,584	295
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	0	8	15	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	70	14	97	244	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	217	46	162	811	61
CHILDREN	381	88	238	1,730	109
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	656	137	575	2,798	228
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	217	46	162	811	61
CHILDREN	1,220	267	1,084	5,573	425
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	96	18	105	470	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	11	52	248	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	52	11	49	237	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	83	13	78	360	24
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	47	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	22	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	6	39	142	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	6	14	62	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	2	17	96	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	4	47	202	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,882	\$0	\$1,276	\$8,706	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	10	60	182	15
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	437	96	364	1,380	155
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	4	14	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	12	2	125	4
RCF-II	53	5	1	107	1
RCF-I	9	4	1	16	3
SNF-ICF	19	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,861	\$3,560	\$548	\$40,095	\$903
RCF-II	\$17,170	\$1,710	\$342	\$36,205	\$285
RCF-I	\$7,889	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,802	\$824	\$206	\$3,206	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	49	11	87	163	21
SLMB					
PERSONS	52	17	60	182	45
VENDOR					
PERSONS	162	31	112	438	45

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	48	7	3	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	22	7	2	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	1	1	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	21	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	50	14	4	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	2	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,132	1,536	382	108	1,298
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	8	3	1	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	101	20	14	135
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	370	420	138	32	390
CHILDREN	642	757	264	47	587
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,035	1,271	378	103	1,109
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	370	420	138	32	390
CHILDREN	1,860	2,402	669	170	2,026
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	163	202	62	10	225
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	98	23	8	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	99	38	4	142
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	151	35	8	121
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	10	11	0	21
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	0	1	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	65	15	9	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	27	7	2	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	34	6	1	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	77	18	8	68
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	18
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$13,284
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$1,181	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	86	126	25	8	104
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	466	709	204	51	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	3	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	3	1	19
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	58	25	3	28
RCF-II	0	47	0	3	28
RCF-I	0	10	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17,751	\$5,050	\$883	\$7,815
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,555	\$0	\$883	\$7,815
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	57	68	23	14	73
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	102	34	12	112
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	150	108	20	146

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	173	69	12	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	95	28	7	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	28	9	2	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	63	23	1	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	206	85	15	125
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	14	2	0	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	13	5	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	9	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	17	7	2	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,584	7,197	2,335	466	3,658
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	29	3	1	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	112	696	176	53	291
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,813	678	131	1,040
CHILDREN	740	3,603	1,195	217	2,102
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,337	6,209	2,011	393	3,209
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,813	678	131	1,040
CHILDREN	2,450	11,525	3,709	737	6,066
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	215	1,101	328	51	507
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	128	588	168	27	285
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	109	575	159	31	283
UWHS					
PERSONS	148	1,089	303	48	486
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	90	5	2	20
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	4	12	0	23
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	11	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	11	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	50	33	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	13	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	14	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,594	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	276	88	23	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	133	48	6	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	142	46	16	67
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	378	106	28	164
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	53	10	3	39
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$39,114	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,782
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	15	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$8,740	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$6,498
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	419	93	14	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	696	3,237	1,005	184	1,486
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	11	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	60	10	3	35
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	63	91	81	1	63
RCF-II	52	71	78	1	51
RCF-I	9	16	3	0	12
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,746	\$28,412	\$26,705	\$0	\$18,180
RCF-II	\$17,208	\$23,761	\$26,087	\$0	\$15,950
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,405	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$3,246	\$618	\$0	\$2,230
QMB					
PERSONS	82	293	129	26	146
SLMB					
PERSONS	99	418	177	35	208
VENDOR					
PERSONS	119	423	177	43	295

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	8	5	18	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	7	4	8	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	4	2	5	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	11	6	24	83
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	1	1	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	0	3	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	897	621	263	500	2,926
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	0	7	27
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	82	25	44	243
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	114	39	137	951
CHILDREN	328	200	57	207	1,752
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	686	479	175	415	2,651
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	114	39	137	951
CHILDREN	1,319	904	345	758	4,948
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	79	34	71	433
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	48	44	21	44	227
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	56	39	17	40	207
UWHS					
PERSONS	107	72	19	62	372
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	9
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	3
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	33
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	31	11	27	100
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	8	5	14	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	14	5	9	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	31	16	21	118
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	1	4	17
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,952	\$11,798
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,109
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	48	30	12	26	128
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	360	294	107	244	1,081
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	35	45	1	189
RCF-II	2	34	44	1	98
RCF-I	10	1	1	0	90
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,744	\$11,289	\$15,204	\$342	\$48,460
RCF-II	\$684	\$11,083	\$14,998	\$342	\$30,728
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,060	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$17,390
QMB					
PERSONS	42	24	17	25	134
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	43	21	32	222
VENDOR					
PERSONS	158	65	18	115	279

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	44	19	11	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	27	6	5	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	19	10	9	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	53	20	12	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	4	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	974	1,961	908	517	725
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	12	7	4	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	114	170	76	52	70
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	465	206	129	218
CHILDREN	334	876	352	211	383
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	750	1,630	697	429	622
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	465	206	129	218
CHILDREN	1,426	3,019	1,343	784	1,181
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	132	267	116	77	101
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	157	51	32	49
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	147	55	40	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	280	88	61	81
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	9	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	71	21	25	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	42	11	8	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	39	14	4	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	77	33	31	31
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	12	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$8,846	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	135	38	28	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	414	1,097	283	214	354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	23	2	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	144	6	41	4
RCF-II	1	117	2	10	2
RCF-I	1	24	4	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$44,349	\$1,508	\$9,511	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$38,700	\$684	\$3,162	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,623	\$824	\$6,349	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	42	79	31	37	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	155	51	27	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	435	80	57	158

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	20	11	44	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	8	23	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	7	4	30	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	23	12	55	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	2	5	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	472	1,154	461	1,780	280
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	1	7	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	38	91	55	154	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94	256	107	470	78
CHILDREN	173	459	214	869	150
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	370	918	401	1,525	236
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94	256	107	470	78
CHILDREN	691	1,710	731	2,810	460
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	54	168	58	257	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	35	82	29	161	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	82	29	126	20
UWHS					
PERSONS	49	133	63	246	32
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	4	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	35	12	72	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	19	10	27	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	18	12	30	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	58	14	103	10
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	25	79	33	110	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	187	529	210	969	133
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	6	1	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	22	16	68	0
RCF-II	3	22	16	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,026	\$7,483	\$5,077	\$21,574	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$7,483	\$5,077	\$18,810	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	46	24	109	12
SLMB					
PERSONS	37	96	39	136	21
VENDOR					
PERSONS	70	121	71	318	36

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	36	24	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	11	13	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	5	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	21	4	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	14	41	24	96
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	11	3	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	324	458	1,855	968	3,566
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	6	6	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	60	156	96	272
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	75	89	568	261	1,244
CHILDREN	137	137	1,185	445	2,147
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	271	338	1,657	804	3,348
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	75	89	568	261	1,244
CHILDREN	523	656	3,202	1,515	5,990
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	30	56	255	111	584
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	20	129	69	281
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	33	126	62	281
UWHS					
PERSONS	33	47	214	122	428
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	2	6
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	29
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	0	69
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	12	70	30	145
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	27	13	82
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	41	17	83
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	20	104	42	192
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	17	2	33
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$12,536	\$1,476	\$24,354
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	15
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$686	\$8,257
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	12	17	87	92	297
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	89	163	735	506	2,479
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	5	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	15	98	170
RCF-II	0	8	3	43	126
RCF-I	1	0	12	55	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$3,156	\$25,672	\$50,532
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$684	\$14,606	\$41,608
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,472	\$11,066	\$8,924
QMB					
PERSONS	18	20	83	31	178
SLMB					
PERSONS	16	26	110	58	288
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	56	81	99	512

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	6	45	29	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	4	13	11	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	4	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	5	13	10	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	126	13	61	33	80
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	0	5	5	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,048	629	1,742	1,174	2,968
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	2	4	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	307	34	144	109	159
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	130	628	361	1,055
CHILDREN	2,185	234	1,085	636	2,277
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,524	467	1,614	1,021	2,841
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	130	628	361	1,055
CHILDREN	6,555	899	2,975	1,922	5,411
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	594	74	262	153	418
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	289	42	133	91	239
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	322	43	108	75	174
UWHS					
PERSONS	552	70	176	141	314
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	1	1	4	23
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	4	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	170	20	64	47	138
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	12	25	19	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	116	8	42	27	63
APPLICATIONS PENDING	223	21	104	75	196
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	2	15	9	26
PAYMENTS	\$16,226	\$1,476	\$11,070	\$6,642	\$19,188
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	6	5	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,503	\$0	\$3,717	\$2,174	\$6,769
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	243	49	129	98	249
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,858	386	930	806	2,338
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	4	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	0	0	4	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	173	16	104	13	93
RCF-II	156	16	33	11	92
RCF-I	16	0	71	2	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54,581	\$5,472	\$25,849	\$3,968	\$30,619
RCF-II	\$51,133	\$5,472	\$11,286	\$3,762	\$30,413
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,106	\$0	\$14,563	\$206	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	159	20	98	57	173
SLMB					
PERSONS	265	55	189	107	248
VENDOR					
PERSONS	489	65	177	146	570

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	15	19	11	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	7	10	8	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	43	7	5	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	25	31	14	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	0	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	1	2	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,507	769	1,004	436	1,177
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	7	4	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	273	41	69	23	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	266	255	145	378
CHILDREN	1,794	428	440	227	695
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,915	684	802	361	1,078
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	266	255	145	378
CHILDREN	5,582	1,239	1,520	690	1,951
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	502	89	134	52	160
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	343	52	77	28	90
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	216	51	71	21	81
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	87	103	38	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	1	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	27	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	4	0	10
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	142	37	30	16	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	16	13	7	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	72	16	13	8	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	199	60	61	23	66
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$15,498	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$5,156
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	5	3	3	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,331	\$2,471	\$1,999	\$1,816	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	194	67	83	26	98
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,048	598	561	203	826
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	5	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	71	97	68	3	1
RCF-II	70	20	31	1	1
RCF-I	1	61	37	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,477	\$26,165	\$17,742	\$754	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,477	\$6,709	\$10,120	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,416	\$7,622	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	34	39	38	64
SLMB					
PERSONS	407	85	82	40	84
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	207	235	71	232

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	17	50	25	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	20	15	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	8	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	11	20	12	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	24	76	30	85
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	4	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	5	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	5	5	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,476	969	1,718	1,005	2,644
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	8	4	2	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	78	67	75	213
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	275	678	290	729
CHILDREN	802	522	1,403	524	1,311
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,267	820	1,661	866	2,277
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	275	678	290	729
CHILDREN	2,364	1,577	3,192	1,606	4,177
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	215	124	276	115	335
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	100	64	149	63	174
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	119	79	117	73	168
UWHS					
PERSONS	180	102	214	116	276
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	8	4	22
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	7	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	2	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	48	81	43	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	20	40	12	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	20	39	29	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	56	107	55	137
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	3	13	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	2	9	0	8
PAYMENTS	\$4,146	\$1,223	\$5,354	\$0	\$5,262
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	138	67	171	66	149
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	984	684	1,451	438	1,417
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	4	12	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	2	13	78
RCF-II	0	9	2	13	77
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,259	\$25,545
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,259	\$25,339
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	77	68	82	33	153
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	109	129	62	250
VENDOR					
PERSONS	370	98	292	180	294

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	10	19	93	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	8	10	39	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	3	11	45	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	13	22	108	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	3	2	9	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,171	442	1,278	4,369	930
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	0	2	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	180	33	105	270	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	729	125	416	1,403	307
CHILDREN	1,264	234	729	2,455	515
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,958	381	1,140	3,931	799
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	729	125	416	1,403	307
CHILDREN	3,627	709	2,114	7,103	1,499
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	315	55	183	630	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	161	39	87	354	54
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	141	24	91	291	69
UWHS					
PERSONS	245	50	127	552	128
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	1	1	4	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	11	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	8	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	18	57	165	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	12	20	72	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	10	43	91	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	118	19	81	260	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	4	13	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$2,952	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$2,214	\$1,286	\$9,274	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	99	50	125	326	59
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,008	328	952	2,907	392
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	15	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	30	392	56
RCF-II	1	1	29	282	56
RCF-I	2	9	1	110	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$1,854	\$9,526	\$114,397	\$17,785
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$9,526	\$93,049	\$17,785
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$21,348	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	92	31	76	241	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	123	40	116	415	62
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	85	186	670	109

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	16	39	35	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	9	13	20	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	5	5	4	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	5	15	26	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	100	17	62	50	58
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	5	4	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,177	737	2,171	1,758	1,898
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	14	7	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	201	65	217	117	114
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,030	209	660	522	664
CHILDREN	2,045	354	1,157	906	1,140
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,956	598	1,931	1,439	1,757
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,030	209	660	522	664
CHILDREN	5,432	1,156	3,559	2,788	3,163
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	444	102	290	236	308
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	271	62	174	147	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	223	52	153	112	138
UWHS					
PERSONS	424	108	270	200	230
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	0	6	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	7	14	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	14	16	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	109	30	85	53	78
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	9	30	20	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	63	12	40	35	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	169	48	126	70	110
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	17	10	19
PAYMENTS	\$22,140	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$14,012
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	8	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,771	\$2,653	\$4,507	\$1,781	\$6,280
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	251	45	200	100	143
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,028	490	1,391	961	1,520
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	18	2	5	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	13	92	27	37
RCF-II	80	0	74	25	32
RCF-I	3	13	17	2	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,380	\$2,678	\$28,990	\$8,809	\$11,924
RCF-II	\$26,968	\$0	\$25,258	\$8,397	\$10,894
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,678	\$3,502	\$412	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	171	42	125	143	122
SLMB					
PERSONS	293	75	212	190	164
VENDOR					
PERSONS	476	72	360	156	203

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	37	55	13	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	14	31	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	6	5	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	13	24	4	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	54	67	20	37
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	5	2	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,073	1,749	2,921	951	991
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	9	8	3	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	158	130	72	85
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	498	665	221	277
CHILDREN	510	891	1,326	378	495
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	906	1,428	2,253	721	831
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	498	665	221	277
CHILDREN	1,674	2,807	4,385	1,404	1,577
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	158	245	368	104	133
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	149	207	49	63
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	119	174	49	75
UWHS					
PERSONS	124	205	236	92	99
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	35	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	9	1	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	0	1	13
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	56	122	24	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	33	32	15	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	25	62	24	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	85	157	34	46
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	9	19	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$9,594	\$6,642	\$14,022	\$2,214	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	7	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,315	\$4,831	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	114	103	128	43	58
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	868	1,004	1,230	386	494
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	13	58	13	9
RCF-II	11	13	40	2	0
RCF-I	1	0	18	11	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,868	\$4,446	\$16,943	\$2,950	\$1,854
RCF-II	\$3,662	\$4,446	\$13,317	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,266	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	73	120	146	47	70
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	177	227	79	94
VENDOR					
PERSONS	153	177	198	115	124

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	59	13	106	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	22	8	62	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	2	19	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	25	3	55	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	65	23	136	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	2	11	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	10	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	10	2	16	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,149	2,668	1,123	5,102	578
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	11	8	23	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	92	251	74	554	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	321	648	290	1,135	131
CHILDREN	565	1,070	471	1,890	202
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	982	2,156	860	4,004	430
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	321	648	290	1,135	131
CHILDREN	1,806	4,000	1,676	7,569	829
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	166	298	157	569	54
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	76	147	78	363	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	166	98	348	33
UWHS					
PERSONS	125	270	101	564	48
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	13	1	16	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	19	2	19	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	2	4	5	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	1	19	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	74	37	141	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	47	16	51	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	45	37	85	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	99	96	49	167	25
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	7	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$5,166	\$19,188	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	6	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,142	\$3,127	\$1,607	\$3,322	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	80	121	58	151	22
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	739	939	574	1,295	227
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	7	36	221	0
RCF-II	31	3	3	191	0
RCF-I	7	4	33	23	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,730	\$1,811	\$7,427	\$71,980	\$0
RCF-II	\$10,288	\$987	\$629	\$64,652	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,796	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$824	\$6,798	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	111	120	78	162	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	178	198	127	322	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	152	130	208	55

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	23	459	40	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	10	181	12	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	72	8	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	11	238	20	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	38	570	42	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	32	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	18	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	29	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	37	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	58	8	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,143	1,126	16,714	1,461	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	5	83	14	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	136	106	1,219	119	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	294	4,482	387	162
CHILDREN	553	493	7,800	696	255
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	971	895	13,987	1,226	473
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	294	4,482	387	162
CHILDREN	1,835	1,730	25,816	2,290	907
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	137	140	2,367	183	74
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	86	80	1,425	104	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	100	1,407	85	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	122	2,215	178	61
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	78	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	210	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	39	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	35	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	29	722	87	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	10	287	25	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	21	363	48	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	49	1,018	125	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	3	118	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$87,084	\$8,846	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	1	63	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,804	\$738	\$36,794	\$1,320	\$77
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	58	70	866	90	51
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	593	8,071	918	363
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	72	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	10	242	51	2
RCF-II	1	10	220	43	1
RCF-I	22	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,657	\$3,420	\$78,476	\$15,678	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,420	\$74,061	\$14,030	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,315	\$0	\$4,073	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	99	80	843	72	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	135	123	1,208	162	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	139	86	1,560	173	64

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	236	73	48	56	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	23	20	22	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	6	9	13	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	78	39	26	19	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	292	89	70	66	51
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	5	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	1	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	3	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	7	15	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,210	2,952	3,071	2,191	1,856
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	31	15	12	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	518	267	180	114	161
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,277	778	766	492	484
CHILDREN	4,504	1,324	1,368	1,016	840
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,519	2,439	2,350	1,645	1,576
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,277	778	766	492	484
CHILDREN	14,263	4,558	4,631	3,326	2,865
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,278	458	392	289	241
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	635	255	220	121	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	686	227	222	149	131
UWHS					
PERSONS	952	281	260	139	197
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	135	4	14	40	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	10	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	18	3	4	5	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	0	27	10	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	311	125	103	50	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	140	52	58	28	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	182	55	53	25	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	438	163	145	67	94
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	22	13	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$16,236	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$7,380
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	6
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$3,587
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	462	139	153	67	81
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,780	1,440	1,170	696	804
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	3	4	3	7
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	102	72	33	2	6
RCF-II	70	38	31	2	2
RCF-I	32	32	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,035	\$20,111	\$10,672	\$684	\$1,057
RCF-II	\$22,473	\$12,931	\$10,260	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$6,592	\$412	\$0	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	363	158	144	84	104
SLMB					
PERSONS	595	251	252	130	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	577	213	213	109	239

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	82	18	66	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	43	6	16	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	18	4	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	34	5	25	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	98	24	75	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	14	2	2	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,465	4,243	868	2,151	592
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	25	3	9	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	148	284	80	168	36
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	403	957	214	568	190
CHILDREN	715	1,858	371	987	292
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,212	3,297	709	1,677	495
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	403	957	214	568	190
CHILDREN	2,336	6,410	1,322	3,315	926
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	191	565	83	276	85
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	293	37	141	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	80	291	52	161	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	155	438	116	216	55
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	50	0	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	1	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	5	0	7	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	121	41	85	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	64	14	36	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	68	18	39	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	177	51	91	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	8	9	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,188	\$5,904	\$6,632	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	9	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$5,869	\$2,353	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	87	179	26	125	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	860	1,457	384	1,039	408
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	10	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	32	8	119	1
RCF-II	20	20	6	104	1
RCF-I	4	12	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,664	\$8,970	\$2,464	\$38,143	\$342
RCF-II	\$6,840	\$6,498	\$2,052	\$35,053	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,472	\$412	\$3,090	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	106	155	51	139	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	145	300	75	183	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	159	359	118	266	65

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	150	32	54	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	45	19	24	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	19	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	74	12	22	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	156	44	66	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	13	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	7	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	17	3	3	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,775	4,383	1,428	2,711	638
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	18	2	6	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	170	382	117	208	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	958	352	654	191
CHILDREN	798	1,600	691	1,112	362
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,464	3,459	1,166	2,050	573
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	958	352	654	191
CHILDREN	2,754	6,383	2,238	4,037	1,052
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	220	522	213	309	111
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	117	310	93	194	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	119	319	97	195	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	170	462	127	255	63
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	31	0	7	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	11	16	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	167	54	84	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	66	27	45	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	45	80	35	38	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	210	79	122	16
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	30	8	9	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$22,140	\$5,904	\$6,622	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,488	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	72	142	91	112	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	707	1,532	833	907	252
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	15	8	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	31	40	48	34	1
RCF-II	4	8	40	27	1
RCF-I	27	32	8	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,880	\$9,206	\$14,953	\$10,812	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,318	\$2,736	\$13,642	\$9,234	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$6,470	\$1,311	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	204	74	138	34
SLMB					
PERSONS	165	310	122	222	41
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	271	179	169	119

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	143	310	8	1,120	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	71	131	7	514	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	49	1	197	21
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	50	137	3	548	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	161	326	8	1,291	110
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	38	2	70	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	9	1	34	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	30	0	66	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	17	2	66	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	63	3	127	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,763	9,654	462	44,041	2,896
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	61	2	194	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	293	869	40	2,643	309
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,825	2,617	117	13,291	871
CHILDREN	3,547	4,837	181	29,212	1,511
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,217	8,178	386	38,921	2,626
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,825	2,617	117	13,291	871
CHILDREN	9,611	15,421	685	76,090	4,734
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,036	1,207	61	6,261	399
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	450	714	25	2,933	190
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	478	698	42	2,859	220
UWHS					
PERSONS	715	1,061	34	5,032	337
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	57	101	1	674	47
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	40	14	0	142	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	1	16	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	0	45	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	0	43	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	0	36	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	12	74	0	188	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	11	0	60	0
PERSONS	2	13	0	64	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$778	\$0	\$5,538	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	9	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	260	348	18	1,601	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	120	131	9	692	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	144	202	15	947	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	328	399	22	2,019	126
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	42	101	6	490	13
PAYMENTS	\$30,996	\$74,528	\$4,428	\$361,540	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	16	18	1	169	5
PAYMENTS	\$8,434	\$11,082	\$738	\$101,143	\$1,764
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	325	483	34	1,990	115
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,890	2,957	228	17,730	735
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	0	20	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	40	1	152	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	149	177	35	535	85
RCF-II	77	159	28	360	39
RCF-I	71	16	6	120	45
SNF-ICF	1	2	1	55	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,300	\$57,744	\$11,100	\$160,640	\$21,538
RCF-II	\$23,665	\$53,925	\$9,522	\$115,440	\$12,250
RCF-I	\$202	\$684	\$342	\$22,192	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,433	\$3,135	\$1,236	\$23,008	\$8,996
QMB					
PERSONS	260	329	32	1,713	90
SLMB					
PERSONS	419	539	47	2,493	127
VENDOR					
PERSONS	469	608	95	3,720	218

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	117	245	229	953	423	141
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	97	95	409	202	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	39	39	142	50	34
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	125	120	451	194	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	144	291	294	1,123	472	176
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	33	32	107	30	844
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	11	17	51	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	22	29	73	19	527
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	24	35	79	26	113
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	55	45	156	50	988
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,183	9,872	10,249	44,460	23,090	46
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	25	52	55	155	52	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	383	856	976	2,880	744	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,576	3,176	2,874	12,047	7,924	27
CHILDREN	2,720	5,211	5,139	24,768	17,397	33
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,494	9,041	9,070	38,561	21,632	19
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,576	3,176	2,874	12,047	7,924	27
CHILDREN	8,311	15,991	16,419	72,263	41,283	79
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	826	1,431	1,315	6,403	3,714	3
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	404	769	644	3,119	1,865	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	394	735	733	3,286	1,666	4
UWHS						
PERSONS	591	1,383	1,254	7,058	4,693	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	16	26	116	427	234	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	38	46	315	202	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	1	2	6	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	5	37	41	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	5	12	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	5	11	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	28	20	168	50	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	35	33	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	36	38	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,138	\$642	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	1	10	41	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	210	386	318	1,728	1,218	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	151	148	920	798	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	119	207	219	811	529	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	223	448	385	1,721	1,161	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	75	86	472	254	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,868	\$55,340	\$63,448	\$349,034	\$187,442	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	22	23	156	88	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,999	\$13,645	\$12,429	\$95,587	\$52,331	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	230	532	536	2,422	1,504	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,052	3,879	3,346	18,382	17,114	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	15	26	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	30	72	194	97	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	137	284	126	354	604	0
RCF-II	82	164	96	228	500	0
RCF-I	55	120	26	116	92	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	10	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,430	\$78,766	\$38,040	\$99,987	\$186,913	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$54,858	\$31,538	\$75,536	\$165,011	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,429	\$3,714	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$11,534	\$23,908	\$5,073	\$20,737	\$17,798	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	244	437	422	1,634	1,101	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	481	674	608	2,392	1,540	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	456	1,100	774	5,650	2,635	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
AUGUST 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	5	4	0	0.0%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	40
	CALDWELL	15	3	6	2	18.2%	11	2	3	6	54.5%	39
	CARROLL	13	6	5	1	8.3%	12	1	0	11	91.7%	105
	CASS	110	48	54	29	22.1%	131	27	15	89	67.9%	47
	CHARITON	5	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	40
	CLINTON	20	9	6	5	25.0%	20	8	3	9	45.0%	52
	COOPER	14	9	7	2	11.1%	18	1	2	15	83.3%	55
	DAVISS	11	0	5	1	16.7%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	39
	GENTRY	9	4	6	0	0.0%	10	1	2	7	70.0%	149
	GRUNDY	17	10	9	4	17.4%	23	5	3	15	65.2%	107
	HARRISON	14	8	3	5	31.3%	16	8	3	5	31.3%	29
	HOLT	4	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	63
	JOHNSON	74	26	31	11	16.2%	68	22	8	38	55.9%	39
	LAFAYETTE	38	13	23	7	16.3%	43	14	1	28	65.1%	40
	LINN	21	16	14	4	11.8%	34	5	8	21	61.8%	45
	LIVINGSTON	17	10	8	1	5.3%	19	6	2	11	57.9%	40
	MERCER	8	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	75
	NODAWAY	19	10	9	5	20.8%	24	6	1	17	70.8%	46
	PETTIS	80	36	42	11	12.4%	89	22	14	53	59.6%	47
	PUTNAM	9	5	7	4	25.0%	16	3	5	8	50.0%	38
	RAY	16	8	10	4	18.2%	22	5	6	11	50.0%	39
	SALINE	48	22	21	5	10.4%	48	11	3	34	70.8%	56
	SULLIVAN	7	7	2	1	10.0%	10	1	3	6	60.0%	55
	WORTH	3	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	70
	NW TOTAL	580	260	273	103	16.2%	636	152	84	400	62.9%	50
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	27	9	7	16.3%	43	12	8	23	53.5%	37
	AUDRAIN	37	18	12	9	23.1%	39	5	4	30	76.9%	81
	BOONE	173	95	63	28	15.1%	186	48	23	115	61.8%	56
	CALLAWAY	69	28	23	9	15.0%	60	16	2	42	70.0%	55
	CLARK	12	7	1	2	20.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	116
	COLE	103	51	56	10	8.5%	117	32	18	67	57.3%	47
	GASCONADE	17	9	5	2	12.5%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	40
	HOWARD	8	7	4	3	21.4%	14	5	1	8	57.1%	51
	KNOX	5	4	2	1	14.3%	7	3	3	1	14.3%	24
	LEWIS	18	8	5	2	13.3%	15	7	2	6	40.0%	53
	LINCOLN	67	27	31	7	10.8%	65	16	11	38	58.5%	41
	MACON	16	9	2	2	15.4%	13	2	2	9	69.2%	48
	MARION	44	27	19	5	9.8%	51	16	4	31	60.8%	37
	MONITEAU	19	6	10	6	27.3%	22	3	3	16	72.7%	51
	MONROE	11	5	9	1	6.7%	15	4	0	11	73.3%	80
	MONTGOMERY	11	5	12	0	0.0%	17	6	2	9	52.9%	36
	OSAGE	8	6	4	2	16.7%	12	2	1	9	75.0%	79
	PIKE	20	14	7	4	16.0%	25	10	0	15	60.0%	42
	RALLS	11	8	4	1	7.7%	13	0	1	12	92.3%	217
	RANDOLPH	44	23	30	5	8.6%	58	20	3	35	60.3%	57
	SCHUYLER	4	3	0	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0.0%	15
	SCOTLAND	8	7	3	0	0.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	37
	SHELBY	14	5	4	1	10.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	47
	WARREN	36	11	21	3	8.6%	35	17	6	12	34.3%	41
	NE TOTAL	801	410	336	110	12.9%	856	236	104	516	60.3%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	13	4	5	22.7%	22	5	3	14	63.6%	57
	BUTLER	89	34	36	11	13.6%	81	20	11	50	61.7%	47
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	95	47	31	21	21.2%	99	20	15	64	64.6%	55
	CARTER	6	4	5	4	30.8%	13	1	2	10	76.9%	80
	CRAWFORD	45	13	13	4	13.3%	30	9	8	13	43.3%	46
	DENT	29	11	10	3	12.5%	24	6	6	12	50.0%	36
	DUNKLIN	73	43	41	9	9.7%	93	30	12	51	54.8%	55
	HOWELL	82	37	43	12	13.0%	92	24	9	59	64.1%	45
	IRON	15	7	7	2	12.5%	16	3	3	10	62.5%	40
	MADISON	19	10	5	2	11.8%	17	3	2	12	70.6%	48
	MARIES	11	8	4	0	0.0%	12	2	2	8	66.7%	43

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
AUGUST 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	19	12	10	1	4.3%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	39
	NEW MADRID	28	11	18	2	6.5%	31	7	3	21	67.7%	49
	OREGON	17	8	11	2	9.5%	21	7	3	11	52.4%	68
	PEMISCOT	50	20	20	8	16.7%	48	13	6	29	60.4%	42
	PERRY	25	15	12	2	6.9%	29	6	2	21	72.4%	43
	PHELPS	68	41	31	4	5.3%	76	27	5	44	57.9%	47
	PULASKI	69	28	20	8	14.3%	56	14	6	36	64.3%	43
	REYNOLDS	10	8	3	0	0.0%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	39
	RIPLEY	19	10	11	4	16.0%	25	7	1	17	68.0%	52
	ST FRANCOIS	93	39	45	5	5.6%	89	22	8	59	66.3%	56
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	2	9	2	15.4%	13	1	1	11	84.6%	52
	SCOTT	84	26	33	13	18.1%	72	22	7	43	59.7%	39
	SHANNON	16	9	5	5	26.3%	19	6	2	11	57.9%	44
	STODDARD	39	13	15	5	15.2%	33	7	5	21	63.6%	64
	TEXAS	35	20	26	4	8.0%	50	13	7	30	60.0%	54
	WASHINGTON	33	14	10	5	17.2%	29	4	4	21	72.4%	92
	WAYNE	23	10	9	3	13.6%	22	4	3	15	68.2%	42
	WRIGHT	37	14	13	5	15.6%	32	6	7	19	59.4%	55
	SE TOTAL	1,165	527	500	151	12.8%	1,178	297	148	733	62.2%	50
SW REGION	BARRY	55	31	24	6	9.8%	61	16	5	40	65.6%	50
	BARTON	13	6	4	5	33.3%	15	3	3	9	60.0%	39
	BATES	27	6	6	6	33.3%	18	3	4	11	61.1%	46
	BENTON	20	10	9	6	24.0%	25	4	6	15	60.0%	46
	CAMDEN	59	22	25	10	17.5%	57	18	6	33	57.9%	52
	CEDAR	13	8	3	2	15.4%	13	1	4	8	61.5%	106
	CHRISTIAN	106	62	55	19	14.0%	136	31	22	83	61.0%	50
	DADE	13	2	7	2	18.2%	11	2	0	9	81.8%	46
	DALLAS	27	12	8	6	23.1%	26	5	7	14	53.8%	57
	DOUGLAS	23	10	11	2	8.7%	23	6	1	16	69.6%	38
	GREENE	459	181	238	72	14.7%	491	129	68	294	59.9%	47
	HENRY	40	12	20	8	20.0%	40	14	3	23	57.5%	78
	HICKORY	14	8	2	4	28.6%	14	5	1	8	57.1%	38
	JASPER	236	106	78	53	22.4%	237	65	32	140	59.1%	48
	LACLEDE	73	23	39	6	8.8%	68	21	10	37	54.4%	38
	LAWRENCE	48	20	26	9	16.4%	55	13	9	33	60.0%	44
	MCDONALD	56	22	19	13	24.1%	54	13	9	32	59.3%	49
	MILLER	29	18	19	8	17.8%	45	8	5	32	71.1%	62
	MORGAN	39	16	27	4	8.5%	47	16	4	27	57.4%	42
	NEWTON	82	43	34	18	18.9%	95	26	11	58	61.1%	44
	OZARK	18	6	5	4	26.7%	15	6	0	9	60.0%	40
	POLK	66	16	25	10	19.6%	51	15	5	31	60.8%	69
	ST CLAIR	8	2	3	2	28.6%	7	0	3	4	57.1%	48
	STONE	46	16	20	9	20.0%	45	12	8	25	55.6%	43
	TANEY	150	45	74	19	13.8%	138	50	14	74	53.6%	48
	VERNON	32	19	12	2	6.1%	33	9	6	18	54.5%	44
	WEBSTER	54	24	22	6	11.5%	52	16	5	31	59.6%	72
	SW TOTAL	1,806	746	815	311	16.6%	1,872	507	251	1,114	59.5%	49
KC REGION	ANDREW	19	9	8	2	10.5%	19	6	5	8	42.1%	34
	BUCHANAN	143	71	50	24	16.6%	145	44	19	82	56.6%	50
	CLAY	310	131	137	49	15.5%	317	82	51	184	58.0%	48
	DE KALB	8	7	3	1	9.1%	11	4	0	7	63.6%	45
	JACKSON	1,120	514	548	197	15.6%	1,259	320	167	772	61.3%	51
	PLATTE	108	47	54	21	17.2%	122	32	8	82	67.2%	62
	KC TOTAL	1,708	779	800	294	15.7%	1,873	488	250	1,135	60.6%	51
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	117	59	44	20	16.3%	123	38	19	66	53.7%	40
	JEFFERSON	245	97	125	39	14.9%	261	64	26	171	65.5%	51
	ST CHARLES	229	95	120	39	15.4%	254	53	34	167	65.7%	51
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	953	409	451	142	14.2%	1,002	268	144	590	58.9%	48
	ST LOUIS CITY	423	202	194	50	11.2%	446	140	70	236	52.9%	42
	STL TOTAL	1,967	862	934	290	13.9%	2,086	563	293	1,230	59.0%	47
UNKNOWN		141	3	50	34	39.1%	87	26	11	50	57.5%	40
STATEWIDE		8,168	3,587	3,708	1,293	15.1%	8,588	2,269	1,141	5,178	60.3%	50

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,692	280	944	12,468	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,480	2,234	3,011	15,235	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,737	1,718	1,229	11,790	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,128	858	1,425	8,845	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,292	1,747	1,432	9,113	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,039	2,039	2,685	9,315	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,530	2,969	2,488	9,073	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,192	2,462	2,849	8,881	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,199	1,947	975	10,277	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,988	1,757	856	8,375	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,094	2,101	1,857	8,136	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,578	3,437	2,746	6,395	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,479	2,876	3,407	4,196	40.0%	39
MAR-2015	10,484	4,808	3,230	2,446	23.3%	26
APR-2015	10,469	4,579	3,576	2,314	22.1%	31
MAY-2015	8,571	5,698	1,839	1,034	12.1%	29
JUN-2015	9,412	6,132	2,151	1,129	12.0%	26
JUL-2015	10,420	6,869	2,318	1,233	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,278	5,310	3,276	1,692	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,211	5,509	2,629	2,073	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,916	5,160	2,896	1,860	18.8%	28
NOV-2015	9,415	6,797	1,546	1,072	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,925	5,225	2,689	2,011	20.3%	27
JAN-2016	10,926	3,732	4,696	2,498	22.9%	27
FEB-2016	8,748	2,989	3,475	2,284	26.1%	29
MAR-2016	8,669	3,326	3,515	1,828	21.1%	27
APR-2016	7,738	2,791	3,317	1,630	21.1%	28
MAY-2016	7,078	2,318	2,708	2,052	29.0%	32
JUN-2016	7,322	2,668	2,597	2,057	28.1%	31
JUL-2016	7,419	2,558	3,195	1,666	22.5%	28
AUG-2016	9,229	2,475	1,604	5,150	55.8%	32
SEP-2016	7,283	3,349	1,259	2,675	36.7%	25
OCT-2016	7,327	4,229	2,217	881	12.0%	17
NOV-2016	7,560	2,992	1,084	3,484	46.1%	35
DEC-2016	6,362	846	1,405	4,111	64.6%	55
JAN-2017	7,239	1,087	2,075	4,077	56.3%	47
FEB-2017	5,626	1,706	1,953	1,967	35.0%	31
MAR-2017	6,599	2,208	2,409	1,982	30.0%	25
APR-2017	6,098	2,624	959	2,515	41.2%	35
MAY-2017	6,508	2,406	758	3,344	51.4%	41
JUN-2017	6,492	1,740	1,372	3,380	52.1%	35
JUL-2017	4,274	1,849	1,103	1,322	30.9%	24
AUG-2017	1,948	1,637	311	0	0.0%	10

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	8	
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	0	8	1	6	16	
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	13	
	CASS	0	0	15	0	72	3	35	125	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	
	CLINTON	0	0	4	0	9	7	4	24	
	COOPER	0	0	1	0	8	1	5	15	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	11	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	9	
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	17	
	HARRISON	0	0	2	0	4	7	3	16	
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	
	JOHNSON	0	0	7	0	38	4	32	81	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	0	22	6	10	39	
	LINN	0	0	1	0	14	3	4	22	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	11	4	2	18	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	8	
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	10	3	6	21	
	PETTIS	1	0	2	0	54	3	22	82	
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	10	
	RAY	0	0	4	0	9	1	6	20	
	SALINE	0	0	3	0	29	4	15	51	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	8	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	
	NW TOTAL	1	0	47	0	329	73	177	627	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	17	22	7	48	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	5	0	17	6	14	42	
	BOONE	0	0	14	0	88	48	37	187	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	39	24	6	71	
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	12	
	COLE	0	0	12	0	66	10	27	115	
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	7	4	6	20	
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	9	
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	6	
	LEWIS	0	0	1	0	9	4	5	19	
	LINCOLN	0	0	10	0	28	1	38	77	
	MACON	0	0	1	0	6	6	4	17	
	MARION	0	0	9	0	22	14	8	53	
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	10	3	6	22	
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	11	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	1	0	4	4	3	12	
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	
	PIKE	0	0	1	0	8	7	5	21	
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	2	8	1	12	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	4	0	26	0	18	48	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	8	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	14	
	WARREN	0	0	5	0	23	5	8	41	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	76	0	407	185	209	877	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	8	8	8	25	
	BUTLER	0	0	2	0	34	34	21	91	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	8	0	32	26	37	103	
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	1	0	21	5	19	46	
	DENT	0	0	5	0	8	3	18	34	
	DUNKLIN	0	0	3	0	18	20	35	76	
	HOWELL	0	0	10	0	28	5	49	92	
	IRON	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	15	
	MADISON	0	0	3	0	8	2	9	22	
	MARIES	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	13	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	5	6	8	21
	NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	12	6	10	29
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	10	2	5	20
	PEMISCOT	0	0	4	0	21	4	25	54
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	12	5	8	25
	PHELPS	0	0	3	0	37	7	24	71
	PULASKI	0	0	8	0	35	11	23	77
	REYNOLDS	0	0	2	0	3	6	1	12
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	9	1	9	19
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	4	0	47	4	42	97
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	13
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	34	14	36	87
	SHANNON	0	0	1	0	8	4	4	17
	STODDARD	0	0	3	0	15	6	18	42
	TEXAS	0	0	2	0	14	1	20	37
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	16	3	14	33
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	7	2	14	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	14	11	12	37
	SE TOTAL	0	0	74	0	473	203	489	1,239
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	1	0	22	16	17	56
	BARTON	0	0	2	0	4	3	6	15
	BATES	0	0	2	0	14	2	11	29
	BENTON	0	0	3	0	9	0	11	23
	CAMDEN	0	0	3	0	26	4	29	62
	CEDAR	0	0	2	0	6	5	2	15
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	11	0	55	31	20	117
	DADE	0	0	1	0	5	6	2	14
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	9	5	13	28
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	8	6	9	24
	GREENE	0	0	32	1	241	84	133	491
	HENRY	0	0	4	0	16	2	22	44
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	14
	JASPER	0	0	17	0	92	82	62	253
	LACLEDE	0	0	5	0	38	4	31	78
	LAWRENCE	0	0	4	0	23	8	17	52
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	34	19	3	56
	MILLER	0	0	2	0	14	3	12	31
	MORGAN	0	0	2	0	18	2	19	41
	NEWTON	0	0	5	0	38	35	9	87
	OZARK	0	0	1	0	6	9	3	19
	POLK	0	0	4	0	45	8	13	70
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	5	1	2	9
	STONE	0	0	1	0	21	7	18	47
	TANEY	0	0	13	0	80	41	29	163
	VERNON	0	0	1	0	10	3	19	33
	WEBSTER	0	0	1	0	24	13	17	55
	SW TOTAL	0	0	120	1	869	400	536	1,926
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	19
	BUCHANAN	0	0	4	0	82	8	53	147
	CLAY	0	0	38	0	185	22	103	348
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	10
	JACKSON	0	0	70	0	631	111	378	1,190
	PLATTE	0	0	14	0	67	7	34	122
	KC TOTAL	0	0	128	0	982	150	576	1,836
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	9	0	69	21	27	126
	JEFFERSON	0	0	33	0	144	7	94	278
	ST CHARLES	0	0	32	0	133	16	80	261
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	107	0	464	163	326	1,060
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	30	0	203	45	175	453
	STL TOTAL	0	0	211	0	1,013	252	702	2,178
UNKNOWN		0	0	844	0	111	6	24	985
STATEWIDE		1	0	1,500	1	4,184	1,269	2,713	9,668

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
AUGUST 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	55	128	8	0	4	195
	CALDWELL	110	261	22	1	1	395
	CARROLL	110	264	25	0	1	400
	CASS	1,232	2,677	265	7	17	4,198
	CHARITON	86	239	23	0	1	349
	CLINTON	251	498	38	3	1	791
	COOPER	198	532	49	1	3	783
	DAVISS	100	283	20	1	5	409
	GENTRY	66	220	23	0	2	311
	GRUNDY	153	342	28	0	3	526
	HARRISON	127	350	39	0	4	520
	HOLT	39	136	17	0	0	192
	JOHNSON	570	1,193	79	3	4	1,849
	LAFAYETTE	455	1,002	90	4	6	1,557
	LINN	158	446	31	0	3	638
	LIVINGSTON	191	428	30	1	6	656
	MERCER	39	91	7	0	0	137
	NODAWAY	140	384	47	0	4	575
	PETTIS	707	1,959	127	0	5	2,798
	PUTNAM	55	157	15	0	1	228
	RAY	321	664	47	1	2	1,035
	SALINE	369	842	57	0	3	1,271
	SULLIVAN	117	246	15	0	0	378
	WORTH	26	69	8	0	0	103
	NW TOTAL	5,675	13,411	1,110	22	76	20,294
NE REGION	ADAIR	314	713	76	1	5	1,109
	AUDRAIN	379	888	63	1	6	1,337
	BOONE	1,644	4,172	372	3	18	6,209
	CALLAWAY	599	1,310	95	2	5	2,011
	CLARK	115	243	30	2	3	393
	COLE	941	2,098	157	0	13	3,209
	GASCONADE	174	462	47	0	3	686
	HOWARD	102	336	40	0	1	479
	KNOX	35	126	12	0	2	175
	LEWIS	119	271	24	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	850	1,655	141	0	5	2,651
	MACON	172	516	56	1	5	750
	MARION	409	1,126	84	3	8	1,630
	MONITEAU	188	466	39	1	3	697
	MONROE	116	281	29	0	3	429
	MONTGOMERY	197	387	34	1	3	622
	OSAGE	83	265	18	0	4	370
	PIKE	230	637	50	0	1	918
	RALLS	98	273	29	0	1	401
	RANDOLPH	407	1,035	78	0	5	1,525
	SCHUYLER	67	154	14	0	1	236
	SCOTLAND	61	181	28	0	1	271
	SHELBY	77	235	23	0	3	338
	WARREN	521	1,051	78	0	7	1,657
	NE TOTAL	7,898	18,881	1,617	15	107	28,518
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	225	526	52	0	1	804
	BUTLER	1,076	2,116	145	1	10	3,348
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	986	2,365	159	3	11	3,524
	CARTER	114	333	19	0	1	467
	CRAWFORD	550	992	62	2	8	1,614
	DENT	304	657	55	1	4	1,021
	DUNKLIN	934	1,819	84	0	4	2,841
	HOWELL	831	1,944	134	1	5	2,915
	IRON	216	439	29	0	0	684
	MADISON	220	539	37	0	6	802
	MARIES	119	228	11	2	1	361

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
AUGUST 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	345	690	41	0	2	1,078
	NEW MADRID	350	863	51	2	1	1,267
	OREGON	223	548	44	0	5	820
	PEMISCOT	631	983	43	1	3	1,661
	PERRY	250	576	38	1	1	866
	PHELPS	642	1,526	103	2	4	2,277
	PULASKI	644	1,214	94	3	3	1,958
	REYNOLDS	114	248	19	0	0	381
	RIPLEY	353	727	58	0	2	1,140
	ST FRANCOIS	1,228	2,547	146	2	8	3,931
	STE GENEVIEVE	269	498	32	0	0	799
	SCOTT	926	1,913	103	5	9	2,956
	SHANNON	174	385	37	0	2	598
	STODDARD	565	1,236	118	6	6	1,931
	TEXAS	444	935	53	2	5	1,439
	WASHINGTON	569	1,120	63	2	3	1,757
	WAYNE	263	594	45	1	3	906
	WRIGHT	426	924	73	1	4	1,428
	SE TOTAL	13,991	29,485	1,948	38	112	45,574
SW REGION	BARRY	582	1,585	77	2	7	2,253
	BARTON	199	485	34	0	3	721
	BATES	245	536	47	0	3	831
	BENTON	273	665	41	0	3	982
	CAMDEN	555	1,445	142	2	12	2,156
	CEDAR	246	569	40	0	5	860
	CHRISTIAN	993	2,711	279	4	17	4,004
	DADE	110	298	18	1	3	430
	DALLAS	270	635	64	0	2	971
	DOUGLAS	235	597	62	0	1	895
	GREENE	3,956	9,318	660	6	47	13,987
	HENRY	334	825	60	3	4	1,226
	HICKORY	142	300	28	0	3	473
	JASPER	2,043	5,164	293	4	15	7,519
	LACLEDE	680	1,618	130	3	8	2,439
	LAWRENCE	668	1,586	93	2	1	2,350
	MCDONALD	437	1,150	57	0	1	1,645
	MILLER	441	1,054	76	1	4	1,576
	MORGAN	344	788	74	1	5	1,212
	NEWTON	849	2,286	150	3	9	3,297
	OZARK	194	473	42	0	0	709
	POLK	475	1,112	81	2	7	1,677
	ST CLAIR	161	308	21	3	2	495
	STONE	419	952	84	0	9	1,464
	TANEY	851	2,390	205	2	11	3,459
	VERNON	320	783	59	1	3	1,166
	WEBSTER	559	1,376	102	1	12	2,050
	SW TOTAL	16,581	41,009	3,019	41	197	60,847
KC REGION	ANDREW	171	376	24	1	1	573
	BUCHANAN	1,643	3,396	164	2	12	5,217
	CLAY	2,362	5,337	441	16	22	8,178
	DE KALB	103	259	22	1	1	386
	JACKSON	12,200	25,126	1,466	31	98	38,921
	PLATTE	789	1,658	170	4	5	2,626
	KC TOTAL	17,268	36,152	2,287	55	139	55,901
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,402	2,875	200	7	10	4,494
	JEFFERSON	2,824	5,705	465	14	33	9,041
	ST CHARLES	2,607	5,880	540	13	30	9,070
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,192	25,578	1,683	34	74	38,561
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,433	13,714	444	7	34	21,632
	STL TOTAL	25,458	53,752	3,332	75	181	82,798
UNKNOWN		9	10	0	0	0	19
STATEWIDE		86,880	192,700	13,313	246	812	293,951

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
AUGUST 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	242	0	21	96	0	28	387
	CALDWELL	498	1	42	219	0	66	826
	CARROLL	498	3	44	204	0	56	805
	CASS	4,820	36	512	2,520	0	599	8,487
	CHARITON	410	2	39	187	0	50	688
	CLINTON	912	9	67	532	0	154	1,674
	COOPER	1,062	6	88	382	0	119	1,657
	DAVISS	550	4	52	238	0	73	917
	GENTRY	428	0	49	119	0	61	657
	GRUNDY	647	1	57	284	0	91	1,080
	HARRISON	673	7	60	261	0	85	1,086
	HOLT	250	2	25	81	0	31	389
	JOHNSON	2,152	3	164	1,120	0	262	3,701
	LAFAYETTE	1,827	7	196	923	0	254	3,207
	LINN	804	3	56	309	0	99	1,271
	LIVINGSTON	765	4	70	381	0	96	1,316
	MERCER	165	0	14	88	0	18	285
	NODAWAY	741	8	97	238	0	105	1,189
	PETTIS	3,584	15	244	1,730	0	470	6,043
	PUTNAM	295	0	21	109	0	44	469
	RAY	1,132	7	79	642	0	163	2,023
	SALINE	1,536	8	101	757	0	202	2,604
	SULLIVAN	382	3	20	264	0	62	731
	WORTH	108	1	14	47	0	10	180
	NW TOTAL	24,481	130	2,132	11,731	0	3,198	41,672
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,298	6	135	587	0	225	2,251
	AUDRAIN	1,584	14	112	740	0	215	2,665
	BOONE	7,197	29	696	3,603	0	1,101	12,626
	CALLAWAY	2,335	3	176	1,195	0	328	4,037
	CLARK	466	1	53	217	0	51	788
	COLE	3,658	15	291	2,102	0	507	6,573
	GASCONADE	897	4	90	328	0	97	1,416
	HOWARD	621	1	82	200	0	79	983
	KNOX	263	0	25	57	0	34	379
	LEWIS	500	7	44	207	0	71	829
	LINCOLN	2,926	27	243	1,752	0	433	5,381
	MACON	974	4	114	334	0	132	1,558
	MARION	1,961	12	170	876	0	267	3,286
	MONITEAU	908	7	76	352	0	116	1,459
	MONROE	517	4	52	211	0	77	861
	MONTGOMERY	725	3	70	383	0	101	1,282
	OSAGE	472	8	38	173	0	54	745
	PIKE	1,154	6	91	459	0	168	1,878
	RALLS	461	1	55	214	0	58	789
	RANDOLPH	1,780	7	154	869	0	257	3,067
	SCHUYLER	280	0	30	150	0	42	502
	SCOTLAND	324	1	61	137	0	30	553
	SHELBY	458	1	60	137	0	56	712
	WARREN	1,855	6	156	1,185	0	255	3,457
	NE TOTAL	33,614	167	3,074	16,468	0	4,754	58,077
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	968	6	96	445	0	111	1,626
	BUTLER	3,566	5	272	2,147	0	584	6,574
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,048	15	307	2,185	0	594	7,149
	CARTER	629	2	34	234	0	74	973
	CRAWFORD	1,742	4	144	1,085	0	262	3,237
	DENT	1,174	3	109	636	0	153	2,075
	DUNKLIN	2,968	7	159	2,277	0	418	5,829
	HOWELL	3,507	8	273	1,794	0	502	6,084
	IRON	769	1	41	428	0	89	1,328
	MADISON	1,004	7	69	440	0	134	1,654
	MARIES	436	4	23	227	0	52	742

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
AUGUST 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,177	5	74	695	0	160	2,111
	NEW MADRID	1,476	3	83	802	0	215	2,579
	OREGON	969	8	78	522	0	124	1,701
	PEMISCOT	1,718	4	67	1,403	0	276	3,468
	PERRY	1,005	2	75	524	0	115	1,721
	PHELPS	2,644	9	213	1,311	0	335	4,512
	PULASKI	2,171	12	180	1,264	0	315	3,942
	REYNOLDS	442	0	33	234	0	55	764
	RIPLEY	1,278	2	105	729	0	183	2,297
	ST FRANCOIS	4,369	9	270	2,455	0	630	7,733
	STE GENEVIEVE	930	2	52	515	0	107	1,606
	SCOTT	3,177	9	201	2,045	0	444	5,876
	SHANNON	737	0	65	354	0	102	1,258
	STODDARD	2,171	14	217	1,157	0	290	3,849
	TEXAS	1,758	7	117	906	0	236	3,024
	WASHINGTON	1,898	11	114	1,140	0	308	3,471
	WAYNE	1,073	10	81	510	0	158	1,832
	WRIGHT	1,749	9	158	891	0	245	3,052
	SE TOTAL	51,553	178	3,710	29,355	0	7,271	92,067
SW REGION	BARRY	2,921	8	130	1,326	0	368	4,753
	BARTON	951	3	72	378	0	104	1,508
	BATES	991	6	85	495	0	133	1,710
	BENTON	1,149	0	92	565	0	166	1,972
	CAMDEN	2,668	11	251	1,070	0	298	4,298
	CEDAR	1,123	8	74	471	0	157	1,833
	CHRISTIAN	5,102	23	554	1,890	0	569	8,138
	DADE	578	4	45	202	0	54	883
	DALLAS	1,143	3	136	553	0	137	1,972
	DOUGLAS	1,126	5	106	493	0	140	1,870
	GREENE	16,714	83	1,219	7,800	0	2,367	28,183
	HENRY	1,461	14	119	696	0	183	2,473
	HICKORY	596	7	49	255	0	74	981
	JASPER	9,210	31	518	4,504	0	1,278	15,541
	LACLEDE	2,952	15	267	1,324	0	458	5,016
	LAWRENCE	3,071	12	180	1,368	0	392	5,023
	MCDONALD	2,191	5	114	1,016	0	289	3,615
	MILLER	1,856	8	161	840	0	241	3,106
	MORGAN	1,465	8	148	715	0	191	2,527
	NEWTON	4,243	25	284	1,858	0	565	6,975
	OZARK	868	3	80	371	0	83	1,405
	POLK	2,151	9	168	987	0	276	3,591
	ST CLAIR	592	6	36	292	0	85	1,011
	STONE	1,775	11	170	798	0	220	2,974
	TANEY	4,383	18	382	1,600	0	522	6,905
	VERNON	1,428	2	117	691	0	213	2,451
	WEBSTER	2,711	6	208	1,112	0	309	4,346
	SW TOTAL	75,419	334	5,765	33,670	0	9,872	125,060
KC REGION	ANDREW	638	4	48	362	0	111	1,163
	BUCHANAN	5,763	8	293	3,547	0	1,036	10,647
	CLAY	9,654	61	869	4,837	0	1,207	16,628
	DE KALB	462	2	40	181	0	61	746
	JACKSON	44,041	194	2,643	29,212	0	6,261	82,351
	PLATTE	2,896	18	309	1,511	0	399	5,133
	KC TOTAL	63,454	287	4,202	39,650	0	9,075	116,668
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,183	25	383	2,720	0	826	9,137
	JEFFERSON	9,872	52	856	5,211	0	1,431	17,422
	ST CHARLES	10,249	55	976	5,139	0	1,315	17,734
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,460	155	2,880	24,768	0	6,403	78,666
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,090	52	744	17,397	0	3,714	44,997
	STL TOTAL	92,854	339	5,839	55,235	0	13,689	167,956
UNKNOWN		46	0	0	33	0	3	82
STATEWIDE		341,421	1,435	24,722	186,142	0	47,862	601,582

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
AUGUST 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	63	0	15	21	20	119
	CALDWELL	123	0	26	41	41	231
	CARROLL	128	0	38	26	60	252
	CASS	1,365	0	316	306	533	2,520
	CHARITON	100	0	24	21	44	189
	CLINTON	292	0	59	93	95	539
	COOPER	223	0	65	59	145	492
	DAVISS	121	0	35	37	45	238
	GENTRY	72	0	17	34	50	173
	GRUNDY	177	0	47	55	60	339
	HARRISON	147	0	34	51	59	291
	HOLT	43	0	13	18	21	95
	JOHNSON	653	0	162	134	241	1,190
	LAFAYETTE	497	0	121	136	200	954
	LINN	174	0	59	61	90	384
	LIVINGSTON	217	0	77	52	83	429
	MERCER	46	0	11	11	13	81
	NODAWAY	162	0	52	49	78	341
	PETTIS	811	0	248	237	360	1,656
	PUTNAM	61	0	24	25	24	134
	RAY	370	0	99	81	119	669
	SALINE	420	0	98	99	151	768
	SULLIVAN	138	0	23	38	35	234
	WORTH	32	0	8	4	8	52
	NW TOTAL	6,435	0	1,671	1,689	2,575	12,370
NE REGION	ADAIR	390	0	114	142	121	767
	AUDRAIN	411	0	128	109	148	796
	BOONE	1,813	0	588	575	1,089	4,065
	CALLAWAY	678	0	168	159	303	1,308
	CLARK	131	0	27	31	48	237
	COLE	1,040	0	285	283	486	2,094
	GASCONADE	203	0	48	56	107	414
	HOWARD	114	0	44	39	72	269
	KNOX	39	0	21	17	19	96
	LEWIS	137	0	44	40	62	283
	LINCOLN	951	0	227	207	372	1,757
	MACON	199	0	70	73	110	452
	MARION	465	0	157	147	280	1,049
	MONITEAU	206	0	51	55	88	400
	MONROE	129	0	32	40	61	262
	MONTGOMERY	218	0	49	39	81	387
	OSAGE	94	0	35	30	49	208
	PIKE	256	0	82	82	133	553
	RALLS	107	0	29	29	63	228
	RANDOLPH	470	0	161	126	246	1,003
	SCHUYLER	78	0	23	20	32	153
	SCOTLAND	75	0	15	24	33	147
	SHELBY	89	0	20	33	47	189
	WARREN	568	0	129	126	214	1,037
	NE TOTAL	8,861	0	2,547	2,482	4,264	18,154
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	261	0	69	62	122	514
	BUTLER	1,244	0	281	281	428	2,234
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,078	0	289	322	552	2,241
	CARTER	130	0	42	43	70	285
	CRAWFORD	628	0	133	108	176	1,045
	DENT	361	0	91	75	141	668
	DUNKLIN	1,055	0	239	174	314	1,782
	HOWELL	968	0	343	216	325	1,852
	IRON	266	0	52	51	87	456
	MADISON	255	0	77	71	103	506
	MARIES	145	0	28	21	38	232

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
AUGUST 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	378	0	90	81	169	718
	NEW MADRID	379	0	100	119	180	778
	OREGON	275	0	64	79	102	520
	PEMISCOT	678	0	149	117	214	1,158
	PERRY	290	0	63	73	116	542
	PHELPS	729	0	174	168	276	1,347
	PULASKI	729	0	161	141	245	1,276
	REYNOLDS	125	0	39	24	50	238
	RIPLEY	416	0	87	91	127	721
	ST FRANCOIS	1,403	0	354	291	552	2,600
	STE GENEVIEVE	307	0	54	69	128	558
	SCOTT	1,030	0	271	223	424	1,948
	SHANNON	209	0	62	52	108	431
	STODDARD	660	0	174	153	270	1,257
	TEXAS	522	0	147	112	200	981
	WASHINGTON	664	0	163	138	230	1,195
	WAYNE	313	0	75	79	124	591
	WRIGHT	498	0	149	119	205	971
	SE TOTAL	15,996	0	4,020	3,553	6,076	29,645
SW REGION	BARRY	665	0	207	174	236	1,282
	BARTON	221	0	49	49	92	411
	BATES	277	0	63	75	99	514
	BENTON	321	0	76	73	125	595
	CAMDEN	648	0	147	166	270	1,231
	CEDAR	290	0	78	98	101	567
	CHRISTIAN	1,135	0	363	348	564	2,410
	DADE	131	0	27	33	48	239
	DALLAS	328	0	86	76	110	600
	DOUGLAS	294	0	80	100	122	596
	GREENE	4,482	0	1,425	1,407	2,215	9,529
	HENRY	387	0	104	85	178	754
	HICKORY	162	0	52	34	61	309
	JASPER	2,277	0	635	686	952	4,550
	LACLEDE	778	0	255	227	281	1,541
	LAWRENCE	766	0	220	222	260	1,468
	MCDONALD	492	0	121	149	139	901
	MILLER	484	0	114	131	197	926
	MORGAN	403	0	102	80	155	740
	NEWTON	957	0	293	291	438	1,979
	OZARK	214	0	37	52	116	419
	POLK	568	0	141	161	216	1,086
	ST CLAIR	190	0	40	39	55	324
	STONE	485	0	117	119	170	891
	TANEY	958	0	310	319	462	2,049
	VERNON	352	0	93	97	127	669
	WEBSTER	654	0	194	195	255	1,298
	SW TOTAL	18,919	0	5,429	5,486	8,044	37,878
KC REGION	ANDREW	191	0	59	47	63	360
	BUCHANAN	1,825	0	450	478	715	3,468
	CLAY	2,617	0	714	698	1,061	5,090
	DE KALB	117	0	25	42	34	218
	JACKSON	13,291	0	2,933	2,859	5,032	24,115
	PLATTE	871	0	190	220	337	1,618
	KC TOTAL	18,912	0	4,371	4,344	7,242	34,869
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,576	0	404	394	591	2,965
	JEFFERSON	3,176	0	769	735	1,383	6,063
	ST CHARLES	2,874	0	644	733	1,254	5,505
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,047	0	3,119	3,286	7,058	25,510
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,924	0	1,865	1,666	4,693	16,148
	STL TOTAL	27,597	0	6,801	6,814	14,979	56,191
UNKNOWN		27	0	2	4	7	40
STATEWIDE		96,747	0	24,841	24,372	43,187	189,147

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	3	42.9%	7	6	0	1	0	0	0.0%	11
	CALDWELL	10	11	52.4%	21	9	6	3	0	3	14.3%	46
	CARROLL	3	18	85.7%	21	11	7	2	1	0	4.8%	27
	CASS	33	70	68.0%	103	55	24	10	3	11	13.6%	44
	CHARITON	8	3	27.3%	11	5	2	3	0	1	9.1%	45
	CLINTON	3	32	91.4%	35	13	17	1	1	3	11.4%	45
	COOPER	10	17	63.0%	27	9	13	0	2	3	18.5%	54
	DAVISS	7	13	65.0%	20	9	7	1	0	3	15.0%	50
	GENTRY	7	3	30.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	10.0%	45
	GRUNDY	10	12	54.5%	22	10	7	0	1	4	22.7%	51
	HARRISON	5	7	58.3%	12	7	2	3	0	0	0.0%	25
	HOLT	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	0	0	1	16.7%	54
	JOHNSON	15	47	75.8%	62	23	28	7	0	4	6.5%	43
	LAFAYETTE	12	34	73.9%	46	22	15	1	2	6	17.4%	40
	LINN	12	10	45.5%	22	11	6	1	2	2	18.2%	50
	LIVINGSTON	14	15	51.7%	29	16	5	5	1	2	10.3%	42
	MERCER	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NODAWAY	8	11	57.9%	19	3	7	5	1	3	21.1%	71
	PETTIS	39	73	65.2%	112	48	39	12	4	9	11.6%	46
	PUTNAM	4	7	63.6%	11	5	5	0	0	1	9.1%	34
	RAY	16	26	61.9%	42	21	12	5	2	2	9.5%	40
	SALINE	15	31	67.4%	46	19	18	1	1	7	17.4%	51
	SULLIVAN	6	5	45.5%	11	5	3	1	1	1	18.2%	50
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	NW TOTAL	247	455	64.8%	702	318	231	64	22	67	12.7%	44
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	24	63.2%	38	18	14	1	1	4	13.2%	40
	AUDRAIN	27	25	48.1%	52	20	19	3	1	9	19.2%	58
	BOONE	97	116	54.5%	213	76	58	32	9	38	22.1%	61
	CALLAWAY	35	38	52.1%	73	34	24	4	3	8	15.1%	47
	CLARK	3	8	72.7%	11	3	6	1	0	1	9.1%	42
	COLE	39	54	58.1%	93	39	30	11	4	9	14.0%	47
	GASCONADE	11	9	45.0%	20	8	4	2	3	3	30.0%	73
	HOWARD	6	13	68.4%	19	10	3	4	0	2	10.5%	49
	KNOX	4	4	50.0%	8	3	4	0	0	1	12.5%	45
	LEWIS	10	7	41.2%	17	8	5	2	0	2	11.8%	44
	LINCOLN	32	45	58.4%	77	35	21	6	3	12	19.5%	50
	MACON	6	8	57.1%	14	6	1	2	0	5	35.7%	79
	MARION	29	33	53.2%	62	26	23	8	0	5	8.1%	38
	MONITEAU	7	9	56.3%	16	7	5	2	1	1	12.5%	38
	MONROE	5	4	44.4%	9	5	1	0	0	3	33.3%	74
	MONTGOMERY	5	10	66.7%	15	6	4	3	1	1	13.3%	49
	OSAGE	3	1	25.0%	4	0	2	1	0	1	25.0%	68
	PIKE	14	14	50.0%	28	7	14	4	0	3	10.7%	54
	RALLS	8	8	50.0%	16	4	5	3	0	4	25.0%	62
	RANDOLPH	22	23	51.1%	45	16	19	5	2	3	11.1%	50
	SCHUYLER	6	2	25.0%	8	5	1	1	0	1	12.5%	57
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	SHELBY	4	3	42.9%	7	2	3	0	0	2	28.6%	90
	WARREN	22	32	59.3%	54	20	18	10	2	4	11.1%	43
	NE TOTAL	410	492	54.5%	902	359	285	106	30	122	16.9%	52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	15	57.7%	26	11	7	3	0	5	19.2%	48
	BUTLER	63	66	51.2%	129	61	37	11	3	17	15.5%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	87	64.9%	134	52	41	15	4	22	19.4%	56
	CARTER	9	7	43.8%	16	11	1	2	0	2	12.5%	35
	CRAWFORD	20	36	64.3%	56	20	21	1	0	14	25.0%	63
	DENT	12	23	65.7%	35	15	13	2	0	5	14.3%	50
	DUNKLIN	51	49	49.0%	100	52	27	3	6	12	18.0%	44
	HOWELL	46	55	54.5%	101	49	34	5	3	10	12.9%	43
	IRON	13	13	50.0%	26	9	9	2	1	5	23.1%	57
	MADISON	7	9	56.3%	16	4	4	0	1	7	50.0%	87
	MARIES	4	5	55.6%	9	2	6	0	0	1	11.1%	46

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	16	55.2%	29	17	6	2	0	4	13.8%	41
	NEW MADRID	15	25	62.5%	40	18	8	6	2	6	20.0%	55
	OREGON	13	16	55.2%	29	15	7	0	1	6	24.1%	53
	PEMISCOT	29	33	53.2%	62	29	18	3	4	8	19.4%	54
	PERRY	8	20	71.4%	28	8	9	7	0	4	14.3%	56
	PHELPS	41	46	52.9%	87	39	21	11	4	12	18.4%	50
	PULASKI	36	34	48.6%	70	34	17	9	2	8	14.3%	44
	REYNOLDS	10	6	37.5%	16	7	4	2	0	3	18.8%	58
	RIPLEY	15	33	68.8%	48	24	16	3	2	3	10.4%	45
	ST FRANCOIS	61	72	54.1%	133	62	31	13	5	22	20.3%	57
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	9	64.3%	14	9	2	2	0	1	7.1%	33
	SCOTT	39	41	51.3%	80	32	25	8	1	14	18.8%	52
	SHANNON	5	8	61.5%	13	7	4	1	0	1	7.7%	36
	STODDARD	21	30	58.8%	51	25	11	5	1	9	19.6%	57
	TEXAS	16	24	60.0%	40	19	8	5	2	6	20.0%	64
	WASHINGTON	22	35	61.4%	57	19	25	3	4	6	17.5%	56
	WAYNE	16	22	57.9%	38	21	9	2	3	3	15.8%	39
	WRIGHT	20	24	54.5%	44	17	14	3	1	9	22.7%	64
	SE TOTAL	668	859	56.3%	1,527	688	435	129	50	225	18.0%	51
SW REGION	BARRY	22	44	66.7%	66	31	21	6	0	8	12.1%	43
	BARTON	7	15	68.2%	22	7	6	3	2	4	27.3%	70
	BATES	11	14	56.0%	25	8	8	5	1	3	16.0%	71
	BENTON	12	29	70.7%	41	20	10	3	3	5	19.5%	55
	CAMDEN	35	36	50.7%	71	31	20	6	2	12	19.7%	55
	CEDAR	13	16	55.2%	29	11	10	5	1	2	10.3%	42
	CHRISTIAN	36	62	63.3%	98	45	25	8	1	19	20.4%	60
	DADE	12	10	45.5%	22	12	2	3	0	5	22.7%	66
	DALLAS	16	34	68.0%	50	22	16	2	2	8	20.0%	51
	DOUGLAS	5	19	79.2%	24	8	9	3	0	4	16.7%	69
	GREENE	185	282	60.4%	467	200	152	46	14	55	14.8%	48
	HENRY	17	34	66.7%	51	25	17	4	1	4	9.8%	38
	HICKORY	12	22	64.7%	34	19	8	3	1	3	11.8%	39
	JASPER	101	138	57.7%	239	100	59	36	13	31	18.4%	54
	LACLEDE	38	43	53.1%	81	41	20	10	2	8	12.3%	42
	LAWRENCE	39	38	49.4%	77	35	23	6	2	11	16.9%	56
	MCDONALD	21	18	46.2%	39	16	10	8	0	5	12.8%	51
	MILLER	20	37	64.9%	57	20	22	8	3	4	12.3%	46
	MORGAN	14	16	53.3%	30	11	7	2	2	8	33.3%	78
	NEWTON	48	54	52.9%	102	39	40	7	7	9	15.7%	50
	OZARK	5	14	73.7%	19	9	7	2	1	0	5.3%	35
	POLK	22	32	59.3%	54	31	8	7	1	7	14.8%	46
	ST CLAIR	5	20	80.0%	25	10	10	1	1	3	16.0%	46
	STONE	27	30	52.6%	57	30	16	4	3	4	12.3%	44
	TANEY	46	62	57.4%	108	48	35	11	2	12	13.0%	46
	VERNON	15	30	66.7%	45	17	16	2	3	7	22.2%	57
	WEBSTER	26	29	52.7%	55	22	20	3	0	10	18.2%	57
	SW TOTAL	810	1,178	59.3%	1,988	868	597	204	68	251	16.0%	51
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	9	90.0%	10	2	4	1	2	1	30.0%	53
	BUCHANAN	91	109	54.5%	200	88	56	16	6	34	20.0%	51
	CLAY	75	172	69.6%	247	112	88	18	4	25	11.7%	43
	DE KALB	7	10	58.8%	17	7	4	3	0	3	17.6%	66
	JACKSON	493	760	60.7%	1,253	524	384	138	46	161	16.5%	51
	PLATTE	20	43	68.3%	63	34	19	4	1	5	9.5%	38
	KC TOTAL	687	1,103	61.6%	1,790	767	555	180	59	229	16.1%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	69	77	52.7%	146	62	36	27	3	18	14.4%	51
	JEFFERSON	100	168	62.7%	268	131	73	27	9	28	13.8%	46
	ST CHARLES	104	172	62.3%	276	110	94	34	6	32	13.8%	49
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	666	609	47.8%	1,275	737	336	105	25	72	7.6%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	676	425	38.6%	1,101	685	249	92	22	53	6.8%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,615	1,451	47.3%	3,066	1,725	788	285	65	203	8.7%	38
STATEWIDE		4,437	5,538	55.5%	9,975	4,725	2,891	968	294	1,097	13.9%	46

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALDWELL	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	0	2	0	28.6%	51
	CARROLL	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CASS	28	28	50.0%	56	32	15	8	0	1	16.1%	32
	CHARITON	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CLINTON	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	22
	COOPER	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DAVISS	5	3	37.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	25
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	GRUNDY	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HARRISON	4	0	0.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	21
	HOLT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	JOHNSON	8	10	55.6%	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LAFAYETTE	6	8	57.1%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LINN	17	7	29.2%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	23
	LIVINGSTON	5	3	37.5%	8	4	2	1	0	1	25.0%	46
	MERCER	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NODAWAY	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PETTIS	22	21	48.8%	43	27	11	4	0	1	11.6%	29
	PUTNAM	2	3	60.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%	36
	RAY	6	6	50.0%	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7%	30
	SALINE	12	3	20.0%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SULLIVAN	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NW TOTAL	151	117	43.7%	268	174	67	22	2	3	10.1%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	2	16.7%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	AUDRAIN	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	36
	BOONE	36	20	35.7%	56	40	10	4	0	2	10.7%	29
	CALLAWAY	12	7	36.8%	19	15	2	2	0	0	10.5%	20
	CLARK	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COLE	15	11	42.3%	26	18	7	1	0	0	3.8%	22
	GASCONADE	7	2	22.2%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	21
	HOWARD	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	KNOX	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LEWIS	4	1	20.0%	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0%	34
	LINCOLN	15	8	34.8%	23	10	10	1	0	2	13.0%	35
	MACON	10	1	9.1%	11	8	2	0	0	1	9.1%	29
	MARION	13	4	23.5%	17	10	4	3	0	0	17.6%	28
	MONITEAU	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MONROE	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	MONTGOMERY	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OSAGE	6	1	14.3%	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6%	30
	PIKE	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	RALLS	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RANDOLPH	5	6	54.5%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	SHELBY	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0%	41
	WARREN	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	172	109	38.8%	281	190	67	18	0	6	8.5%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUTLER	19	15	44.1%	34	22	10	1	1	0	5.9%	27
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	30	25	45.5%	55	30	22	3	0	0	5.5%	26
	CARTER	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CRAWFORD	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DENT	7	3	30.0%	10	3	6	0	0	1	10.0%	42
	DUNKLIN	12	13	52.0%	25	10	13	1	0	1	8.0%	33
	HOWELL	13	17	56.7%	30	12	17	1	0	0	3.3%	30
	IRON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MADISON	6	3	33.3%	9	3	5	0	0	1	11.1%	38
	MARIES	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	35

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	7	11	61.1%	18	12	6	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NEW MADRID	9	9	50.0%	18	14	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	7	3	30.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PEMISCOT	11	4	26.7%	15	12	2	0	0	1	6.7%	37
	PERRY	4	8	66.7%	12	3	8	1	0	0	8.3%	36
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	13	8	1	0	1	8.7%	34
	PULASKI	12	12	50.0%	24	12	12	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	REYNOLDS	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	RIPLEY	5	4	44.4%	9	3	3	1	0	2	33.3%	71
	ST FRANCOIS	11	16	59.3%	27	16	9	1	0	1	7.4%	32
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	10	66.7%	15	2	13	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	SCOTT	10	21	67.7%	31	16	9	4	0	2	19.4%	40
	SHANNON	4	4	50.0%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	STODDARD	9	10	52.6%	19	12	6	1	0	0	5.3%	27
	TEXAS	4	11	73.3%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WASHINGTON	12	4	25.0%	16	10	4	1	0	1	12.5%	32
	WAYNE	5	3	37.5%	8	1	6	1	0	0	12.5%	38
	WRIGHT	13	1	7.1%	14	10	3	0	0	1	7.1%	27
	SE TOTAL	247	231	48.3%	478	257	190	18	1	12	6.5%	31
SW REGION	BARRY	10	16	61.5%	26	15	10	1	0	0	3.8%	23
	BARTON	8	9	52.9%	17	11	5	1	0	0	5.9%	27
	BATES	7	5	41.7%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	BENTON	18	7	28.0%	25	20	3	1	0	1	8.0%	29
	CAMDEN	12	5	29.4%	17	13	2	1	0	1	11.8%	24
	CEDAR	3	21	87.5%	24	12	12	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CHRISTIAN	15	22	59.5%	37	16	17	3	0	1	10.8%	31
	DADE	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DALLAS	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GREENE	100	71	41.5%	171	92	67	8	1	3	7.0%	32
	HENRY	8	13	61.9%	21	8	13	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	HICKORY	3	5	62.5%	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	JASPER	39	42	51.9%	81	51	28	1	0	1	2.5%	28
	LACLEDE	14	12	46.2%	26	16	10	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	19	14	42.4%	33	17	13	1	0	2	9.1%	34
	MCDONALD	7	7	50.0%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	23
	MILLER	10	9	47.4%	19	11	7	1	0	0	5.3%	24
	MORGAN	9	11	55.0%	20	6	14	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	NEWTON	16	13	44.8%	29	12	13	4	0	0	13.8%	32
	OZARK	9	3	25.0%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	POLK	14	7	33.3%	21	13	6	2	0	0	9.5%	27
	ST CLAIR	7	5	41.7%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STONE	7	15	68.2%	22	15	6	1	0	0	4.5%	30
	TANEY	20	17	45.9%	37	20	13	4	0	0	10.8%	31
	VERNON	12	5	29.4%	17	9	7	1	0	0	5.9%	27
	WEBSTER	19	8	29.6%	27	17	9	1	0	0	3.7%	26
	SW TOTAL	399	348	46.6%	747	429	274	34	1	9	5.9%	29
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BUCHANAN	29	29	50.0%	58	39	15	3	0	1	6.9%	30
	CLAY	56	27	32.5%	83	51	21	9	1	1	13.3%	29
	DE KALB	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JACKSON	198	166	45.6%	364	226	106	24	2	6	8.8%	29
	PLATTE	13	7	35.0%	20	14	3	2	1	0	15.0%	29
	KC TOTAL	300	237	44.1%	537	340	147	38	4	8	9.3%	29
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	42	41	49.4%	83	43	34	5	1	0	7.2%	29
	JEFFERSON	51	37	42.0%	88	51	33	4	0	0	4.5%	27
	ST CHARLES	42	40	48.8%	82	41	33	7	1	0	9.8%	30
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	250	188	42.9%	438	267	135	23	3	10	8.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	121	92	43.2%	213	137	67	9	0	0	4.2%	24
	STL TOTAL	506	398	44.0%	904	539	302	48	5	10	7.0%	28
STATEWIDE		1,775	1,440	44.8%	3,215	1,929	1,047	178	13	48	7.4%	28

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	171
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	CHARITON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	67
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	GENTRY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	157
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	39
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	219
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	1	1	1	66.7%	117
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	2	12	85.7%	14	1	4	4	1	4	35.7%	90
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	66
	CALLAWAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	131
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	GASCONADE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	77
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LINCOLN	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	1	0	50.0%	68
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	NE TOTAL	2	21	91.3%	23	5	9	5	2	2	17.4%	57
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	62
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	123
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	86
	CRAWFORD	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	521
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	120
	MARIES	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	PHELPS	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	1	0	1	25.0%	71
	PULASKI	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	1	0	16.7%	45
	ST FRANCOIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	1	34	97.1%	35	4	13	11	1	6	20.0%	75
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	73
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	BENTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	85
	CAMDEN	0	4	100.0%	4	1	1	1	0	1	25.0%	90
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	76
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	181
	GREENE	2	10	83.3%	12	0	8	3	0	1	8.3%	62
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	SW TOTAL	2	33	94.3%	35	4	17	10	0	4	11.4%	61
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	82
	CLAY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	63
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	1	21	95.5%	22	6	8	4	0	4	18.2%	71
	PLATTE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	0	0	2	66.7%	145
	KC TOTAL	1	33	97.1%	34	7	13	7	0	7	20.6%	79
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	ST CHARLES	2	7	77.8%	9	3	2	2	0	2	22.2%	77
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	14	77.8%	18	4	8	2	0	4	22.2%	80
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	12	92.3%	13	1	8	3	0	1	7.7%	60
	STL TOTAL	7	36	83.7%	43	8	20	8	0	7	16.3%	71
STATEWIDE		15	169	91.8%	184	29	76	45	4	30	18.5%	71

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
AUGUST 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	124	27	1	3	63	220
	CALDWELL	0	5	188	27	0	1	66	287
	CARROLL	0	6	256	34	0	0	76	372
	CASS	0	45	1,331	169	7	14	556	2,122
	CHARITON	0	5	180	26	0	1	162	374
	CLINTON	0	9	298	36	0	8	140	491
	COOPER	0	6	421	72	1	4	149	653
	DAVISS	0	5	215	21	0	2	36	279
	GENTRY	0	5	187	41	3	4	65	305
	GRUNDY	0	6	345	44	1	4	169	569
	HARRISON	1	5	292	39	0	1	88	426
	HOLT	0	2	96	13	0	4	47	162
	JOHNSON	0	18	795	90	3	7	221	1,134
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	737	139	1	10	269	1,171
	LINN	0	3	445	46	0	4	143	641
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	438	64	4	6	243	767
	MERCER	0	1	96	10	0	0	43	150
	NODAWAY	1	7	367	60	3	4	114	556
	PETTIS	0	38	1,381	182	2	14	563	2,180
	PUTNAM	0	5	155	15	0	0	49	224
	RAY	0	12	466	86	3	3	182	752
	SALINE	0	10	709	126	3	7	208	1,063
	SULLIVAN	0	5	204	25	0	3	133	370
	WORTH	0	0	51	8	0	1	23	83
	NW TOTAL	2	227	9,777	1,400	32	105	3,808	15,351
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	767	104	2	19	174	1,088
	AUDRAIN	2	22	696	98	0	7	182	1,007
	BOONE	0	68	3,237	419	11	60	514	4,309
	CALLAWAY	1	14	1,005	93	3	10	258	1,384
	CLARK	0	5	184	14	1	3	44	251
	COLE	0	49	1,486	177	0	35	358	2,105
	GASCONADE	0	8	361	48	2	2	170	591
	HOWARD	0	8	294	30	1	1	100	434
	KNOX	0	1	107	12	0	0	63	183
	LEWIS	0	4	244	26	1	2	116	393
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,095	128	4	13	468	1,735
	MACON	0	13	414	65	2	11	134	639
	MARION	2	16	1,099	135	1	23	579	1,855
	MONITEAU	0	1	283	38	1	2	86	411
	MONROE	0	6	214	28	0	3	98	349
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	355	39	0	1	162	570
	OSAGE	0	13	187	25	3	2	73	303
	PIKE	0	12	529	79	1	6	143	770
	RALLS	1	3	210	33	0	1	87	335
	RANDOLPH	1	18	969	110	1	6	386	1,491
	SCHUYLER	0	0	133	16	0	0	36	185
	SCOTLAND	0	2	89	12	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	163	17	3	2	64	252
	WARREN	0	20	735	87	4	13	96	955
	NE TOTAL	14	341	14,856	1,833	41	222	4,422	21,729
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	506	92	0	5	197	803
	BUTLER	2	48	2,479	297	4	14	682	3,526
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	36	1,858	243	5	13	662	2,817
	CARTER	0	2	386	49	0	0	81	518
	CRAWFORD	0	21	934	129	0	0	281	1,365
	DENT	0	14	807	98	4	4	159	1,086
	DUNKLIN	1	40	2,338	249	2	1	663	3,294
	HOWELL	0	30	2,048	194	2	7	524	2,805
	IRON	1	14	598	67	0	2	304	986
	MADISON	0	12	561	83	0	5	303	964
	MARIES	1	7	203	26	0	2	74	313

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
AUGUST 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	13	826	98	2	3	233	1,175
	NEW MADRID	1	24	984	138	0	1	370	1,518
	OREGON	0	5	686	67	0	1	107	866
	PEMISCOT	0	22	1,451	171	0	4	294	1,942
	PERRY	0	8	438	66	6	12	193	723
	PHELPS	0	21	1,419	149	1	17	372	1,979
	PULASKI	0	18	1,008	99	2	3	184	1,314
	REYNOLDS	0	7	328	50	0	1	95	481
	RIPLEY	0	15	953	125	0	1	216	1,310
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,910	326	4	15	1,062	4,399
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	392	59	3	4	165	630
	SCOTT	0	40	2,031	251	1	18	559	2,900
	SHANNON	0	8	490	45	0	2	85	630
	STODDARD	0	25	1,391	200	2	5	452	2,075
	TEXAS	0	13	961	100	2	2	183	1,261
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,523	143	1	2	240	1,938
	WAYNE	1	19	868	114	1	2	165	1,170
	WRIGHT	1	16	1,009	103	1	2	190	1,322
	SE TOTAL	10	597	32,386	3,831	43	148	9,095	46,110
SW REGION	BARRY	0	27	1,231	128	1	3	256	1,646
	BARTON	0	9	386	43	0	1	128	567
	BATES	1	14	494	58	0	4	133	704
	BENTON	0	23	739	80	0	1	214	1,057
	CAMDEN	0	16	940	121	2	8	159	1,246
	CEDAR	0	10	576	58	0	4	166	814
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,296	151	0	7	429	1,914
	DADE	0	2	227	22	0	1	55	307
	DALLAS	0	13	700	58	0	2	162	935
	DOUGLAS	1	4	593	70	0	1	96	765
	GREENE	4	181	8,080	866	12	72	1,802	11,017
	HENRY	0	14	918	90	0	7	224	1,253
	HICKORY	0	3	363	51	0	0	66	483
	JASPER	0	78	3,780	462	6	25	679	5,030
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,440	139	2	3	285	1,903
	LAWRENCE	0	14	1,170	153	1	4	246	1,588
	MCDONALD	0	14	695	67	0	3	111	890
	MILLER	0	16	804	81	1	7	245	1,154
	MORGAN	0	17	860	87	2	7	183	1,156
	NEWTON	0	36	1,457	179	1	10	391	2,074
	OZARK	0	12	384	26	0	0	126	548
	POLK	2	14	1,039	125	1	5	385	1,571
	ST CLAIR	0	12	408	28	0	1	66	515
	STONE	0	13	708	72	0	0	212	1,005
	TANEY	0	38	1,532	142	1	15	311	2,039
	VERNON	0	10	833	91	0	8	227	1,169
	WEBSTER	0	15	908	112	0	2	203	1,240
	SW TOTAL	8	670	32,561	3,560	30	201	7,560	44,590
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	252	27	0	2	120	406
	BUCHANAN	0	58	2,891	325	7	30	618	3,929
	CLAY	0	119	2,957	483	3	40	785	4,387
	DE KALB	0	7	228	34	0	1	130	400
	JACKSON	3	659	17,739	1,990	20	152	4,255	24,818
	PLATTE	0	18	735	115	1	21	303	1,193
	KC TOTAL	3	866	24,802	2,974	31	246	6,211	35,133
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,052	230	5	25	593	2,946
	JEFFERSON	0	97	3,882	532	1	30	1,384	5,926
	ST CHARLES	1	109	3,346	536	15	72	900	4,979
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	628	18,392	2,422	26	194	6,004	27,670
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	342	17,155	1,504	8	97	3,239	22,351
	STL TOTAL	11	1,217	44,827	5,224	55	418	12,120	63,872
STATEWIDE		48	3,918	159,211	18,822	232	1,340	43,216	226,787

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	17	14.9%	97	85.1%	114
	CALDWELL	30	20.5%	116	79.5%	146
	CARROLL	33	17.5%	156	82.5%	189
	CASS	157	16.8%	778	83.2%	935
	CHARITON	18	9.9%	163	90.1%	181
	CLINTON	29	13.7%	182	86.3%	211
	COOPER	45	13.9%	279	86.1%	324
	DAVISS	19	13.8%	119	86.2%	138
	GENTRY	19	11.9%	140	88.1%	159
	GRUNDY	36	13.7%	226	86.3%	262
	HARRISON	35	16.2%	181	83.8%	216
	HOLT	9	13.0%	60	87.0%	69
	JOHNSON	92	18.0%	419	82.0%	511
	LAFAYETTE	70	12.9%	473	87.1%	543
	LINN	48	15.5%	261	84.5%	309
	LIVINGSTON	49	13.9%	304	86.1%	353
	MERCER	11	13.1%	73	86.9%	84
	NODAWAY	87	29.2%	211	70.8%	298
	PETTIS	163	15.2%	908	84.8%	1,071
	PUTNAM	21	18.3%	94	81.7%	115
	RAY	57	18.0%	260	82.0%	317
	SALINE	68	12.3%	485	87.7%	553
	SULLIVAN	23	12.0%	168	88.0%	191
	WORTH	14	34.1%	27	65.9%	41
	NW TOTAL	1,150	15.7%	6,180	84.3%	7,330
NE REGION	ADAIR	73	13.1%	485	86.9%	558
	AUDRAIN	82	17.2%	395	82.8%	477
	BOONE	293	15.7%	1,575	84.3%	1,868
	CALLAWAY	129	18.7%	561	81.3%	690
	CLARK	26	18.6%	114	81.4%	140
	COLE	146	15.6%	792	84.4%	938
	GASCONADE	42	15.1%	237	84.9%	279
	HOWARD	24	10.9%	196	89.1%	220
	KNOX	17	16.0%	89	84.0%	106
	LEWIS	25	12.5%	175	87.5%	200
	LINCOLN	134	17.4%	638	82.6%	772
	MACON	42	14.4%	249	85.6%	291
	MARION	79	9.3%	772	90.7%	851
	MONITEAU	31	17.0%	151	83.0%	182
	MONROE	37	18.1%	167	81.9%	204
	MONTGOMERY	46	16.3%	237	83.7%	283
	OSAGE	19	13.4%	123	86.6%	142
	PIKE	46	12.5%	322	87.5%	368
	RALLS	24	12.7%	165	87.3%	189
	RANDOLPH	109	15.1%	612	84.9%	721
	SCHUYLER	12	12.0%	88	88.0%	100
	SCOTLAND	18	21.2%	67	78.8%	85
	SHELBY	20	16.0%	105	84.0%	125
	WARREN	83	18.6%	364	81.4%	447
	NE TOTAL	1,557	15.2%	8,679	84.8%	10,236
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	7.9%	361	92.1%	392
	BUTLER	178	10.3%	1,554	89.7%	1,732
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	159	11.6%	1,208	88.4%	1,367
	CARTER	20	8.1%	226	91.9%	246
	CRAWFORD	98	14.9%	559	85.1%	657
	DENT	57	11.3%	449	88.7%	506
	DUNKLIN	173	10.5%	1,472	89.5%	1,645
	HOWELL	227	15.3%	1,256	84.7%	1,483
	IRON	34	7.6%	414	92.4%	448
	MADISON	39	9.2%	384	90.8%	423
	MARIES	38	21.8%	136	78.2%	174

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	64	10.5%	543	89.5%	607
	NEW MADRID	77	10.2%	679	89.8%	756
	OREGON	68	14.3%	408	85.7%	476
	PEMISCOT	82	8.4%	892	91.6%	974
	PERRY	33	9.9%	300	90.1%	333
	PHELPS	153	15.9%	812	84.1%	965
	PULASKI	92	15.3%	510	84.7%	602
	REYNOLDS	31	12.6%	215	87.4%	246
	RIPLEY	76	12.2%	546	87.8%	622
	ST FRANCOIS	241	12.2%	1,731	87.8%	1,972
	STE GENEVIEVE	31	11.8%	231	88.2%	262
	SCOTT	171	12.0%	1,258	88.0%	1,429
	SHANNON	42	11.4%	325	88.6%	367
	STODDARD	125	11.5%	962	88.5%	1,087
	TEXAS	143	20.4%	559	79.6%	702
	WASHINGTON	122	14.0%	747	86.0%	869
	WAYNE	73	12.2%	525	87.8%	598
	WRIGHT	120	17.3%	573	82.7%	693
	SE TOTAL	2,798	12.4%	19,835	87.6%	22,633
SW REGION	BARRY	146	17.1%	709	82.9%	855
	BARTON	47	16.0%	247	84.0%	294
	BATES	70	20.4%	273	79.6%	343
	BENTON	111	19.9%	446	80.1%	557
	CAMDEN	120	18.7%	521	81.3%	641
	CEDAR	78	19.5%	321	80.5%	399
	CHRISTIAN	162	17.0%	790	83.0%	952
	DADE	33	19.3%	138	80.7%	171
	DALLAS	99	20.0%	396	80.0%	495
	DOUGLAS	80	18.5%	352	81.5%	432
	GREENE	843	16.3%	4,336	83.7%	5,179
	HENRY	72	12.1%	521	87.9%	593
	HICKORY	49	17.8%	226	82.2%	275
	JASPER	363	14.6%	2,116	85.4%	2,479
	LACLEDE	158	16.9%	778	83.1%	936
	LAWRENCE	144	16.9%	709	83.1%	853
	MCDONALD	84	19.0%	359	81.0%	443
	MILLER	104	17.7%	485	82.3%	589
	MORGAN	106	18.7%	461	81.3%	567
	NEWTON	155	15.6%	841	84.4%	996
	OZARK	51	17.8%	236	82.2%	287
	POLK	139	17.7%	647	82.3%	786
	ST CLAIR	46	16.6%	231	83.4%	277
	STONE	110	20.8%	419	79.2%	529
	TANEY	204	18.9%	877	81.1%	1,081
	VERNON	74	13.5%	475	86.5%	549
	WEBSTER	138	21.6%	501	78.4%	639
	SW TOTAL	3,786	17.1%	18,411	82.9%	22,197
KC REGION	ANDREW	34	18.5%	150	81.5%	184
	BUCHANAN	260	14.7%	1,512	85.3%	1,772
	CLAY	329	17.1%	1,590	82.9%	1,919
	DE KALB	32	15.2%	179	84.8%	211
	JACKSON	1,713	15.8%	9,123	84.2%	10,836
	PLATTE	90	19.8%	365	80.2%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,458	16.0%	12,919	84.0%	15,377
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	244	17.5%	1,153	82.5%	1,397
	JEFFERSON	437	16.4%	2,230	83.6%	2,667
	ST CHARLES	422	19.9%	1,696	80.1%	2,118
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,634	13.8%	10,177	86.2%	11,811
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,101	11.2%	8,699	88.8%	9,800
	STL TOTAL	3,838	13.8%	23,955	86.2%	27,793
STATEWIDE		15,587	14.8%	89,980	85.2%	105,567

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	28	54.9%	23	45.1%	51
	CALDWELL	45	71.4%	18	28.6%	63
	CARROLL	37	63.8%	21	36.2%	58
	CASS	304	69.1%	136	30.9%	440
	CHARITON	31	49.2%	32	50.8%	63
	CLINTON	77	78.6%	21	21.4%	98
	COOPER	74	66.1%	38	33.9%	112
	DAVISS	60	83.3%	12	16.7%	72
	GENTRY	32	64.0%	18	36.0%	50
	GRUNDY	55	70.5%	23	29.5%	78
	HARRISON	55	63.2%	32	36.8%	87
	HOLT	12	50.0%	12	50.0%	24
	JOHNSON	135	76.3%	42	23.7%	177
	LAFAYETTE	146	70.2%	62	29.8%	208
	LINN	78	66.1%	40	33.9%	118
	LIVINGSTON	52	51.0%	50	49.0%	102
	MERCER	17	63.0%	10	37.0%	27
	NODAWAY	60	61.9%	37	38.1%	97
	PETTIS	182	61.5%	114	38.5%	296
	PUTNAM	45	76.3%	14	23.7%	59
	RAY	83	58.9%	58	41.1%	141
	SALINE	102	63.0%	60	37.0%	162
	SULLIVAN	34	68.0%	16	32.0%	50
	WORTH	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	19
	NW TOTAL	1,756	66.2%	896	33.8%	2,652
NE REGION	ADAIR	112	69.1%	50	30.9%	162
	AUDRAIN	99	67.8%	47	32.2%	146
	BOONE	418	68.3%	194	31.7%	612
	CALLAWAY	177	77.6%	51	22.4%	228
	CLARK	35	70.0%	15	30.0%	50
	COLE	208	68.9%	94	31.1%	302
	GASCONADE	80	69.0%	36	31.0%	116
	HOWARD	43	69.4%	19	30.6%	62
	KNOX	21	67.7%	10	32.3%	31
	LEWIS	32	53.3%	28	46.7%	60
	LINCOLN	222	72.3%	85	27.7%	307
	MACON	72	66.7%	36	33.3%	108
	MARION	155	59.6%	105	40.4%	260
	MONITEAU	51	63.0%	30	37.0%	81
	MONROE	27	56.3%	21	43.8%	48
	MONTGOMERY	69	73.4%	25	26.6%	94
	OSAGE	37	72.5%	14	27.5%	51
	PIKE	96	74.4%	33	25.6%	129
	RALLS	39	68.4%	18	31.6%	57
	RANDOLPH	136	61.8%	84	38.2%	220
	SCHUYLER	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	29
	SCOTLAND	16	66.7%	8	33.3%	24
	SHELBY	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	37
	WARREN	110	71.9%	43	28.1%	153
	NE TOTAL	2,302	68.4%	1,065	31.6%	3,367
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	58	56.9%	44	43.1%	102
	BUTLER	288	62.6%	172	37.4%	460
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	265	59.2%	183	40.8%	448
	CARTER	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	81
	CRAWFORD	189	74.1%	66	25.9%	255
	DENT	107	68.2%	50	31.8%	157
	DUNKLIN	248	56.2%	193	43.8%	441
	HOWELL	407	75.4%	133	24.6%	540
	IRON	85	63.0%	50	37.0%	135
	MADISON	82	51.3%	78	48.8%	160
	MARIES	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	54.2%	71	45.8%	155	
	NEW MADRID	104	50.0%	104	50.0%	208	
	OREGON	109	75.7%	35	24.3%	144	
	PEMISCOT	129	51.8%	120	48.2%	249	
	PERRY	62	53.4%	54	46.6%	116	
	PHELPS	250	71.0%	102	29.0%	352	
	PULASKI	123	71.1%	50	28.9%	173	
	REYNOLDS	40	54.8%	33	45.2%	73	
	RIPLEY	116	55.8%	92	44.2%	208	
	ST FRANCOIS	415	66.5%	209	33.5%	624	
	STE GENEVIEVE	62	67.4%	30	32.6%	92	
	SCOTT	293	63.1%	171	36.9%	464	
	SHANNON	75	77.3%	22	22.7%	97	
	STODDARD	212	61.8%	131	38.2%	343	
	TEXAS	190	74.8%	64	25.2%	254	
	WASHINGTON	164	66.9%	81	33.1%	245	
	WAYNE	107	60.8%	69	39.2%	176	
	WRIGHT	177	75.0%	59	25.0%	236	
	SE TOTAL	4,536	64.4%	2,507	35.6%	7,043	
	SW REGION	BARRY	227	80.5%	55	19.5%	282
		BARTON	79	78.2%	22	21.8%	101
BATES		94	79.0%	25	21.0%	119	
BENTON		178	80.5%	43	19.5%	221	
CAMDEN		198	80.8%	47	19.2%	245	
CEDAR		127	72.6%	48	27.4%	175	
CHRISTIAN		322	76.5%	99	23.5%	421	
DADE		57	76.0%	18	24.0%	75	
DALLAS		135	84.9%	24	15.1%	159	
DOUGLAS		123	81.5%	28	18.5%	151	
GREENE		1,208	71.3%	487	28.7%	1,695	
HENRY		162	74.7%	55	25.3%	217	
HICKORY		80	84.2%	15	15.8%	95	
JASPER		595	72.5%	226	27.5%	821	
LACLEDE		251	76.8%	76	23.2%	327	
LAWRENCE		252	80.3%	62	19.7%	314	
MCDONALD		130	79.3%	34	20.7%	164	
MILLER		182	76.8%	55	23.2%	237	
MORGAN		145	74.0%	51	26.0%	196	
NEWTON		300	73.3%	109	26.7%	409	
OZARK		75	76.5%	23	23.5%	98	
POLK	183	69.8%	79	30.2%	262		
ST CLAIR	77	80.2%	19	19.8%	96		
STONE	165	78.9%	44	21.1%	209		
TANEY	310	76.9%	93	23.1%	403		
VERNON	122	67.8%	58	32.2%	180		
WEBSTER	222	82.2%	48	17.8%	270		
SW TOTAL	5,999	75.5%	1,943	24.5%	7,942		
KC REGION	ANDREW	41	67.2%	20	32.8%	61	
	BUCHANAN	419	71.9%	164	28.1%	583	
	CLAY	539	72.5%	204	27.5%	743	
	DE KALB	47	62.7%	28	37.3%	75	
	JACKSON	2,493	71.0%	1,018	29.0%	3,511	
	PLATTE	127	66.8%	63	33.2%	190	
	KC TOTAL	3,666	71.0%	1,497	29.0%	5,163	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	481	78.1%	135	21.9%	616	
	JEFFERSON	674	70.0%	289	30.0%	963	
	ST CHARLES	608	71.4%	243	28.6%	851	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,392	64.7%	1,306	35.3%	3,698	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,540	63.4%	890	36.6%	2,430	
STL TOTAL	5,695	66.5%	2,863	33.5%	8,558		
STATEWIDE	23,954	69.0%	10,771	31.0%	34,725		

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through August 2017

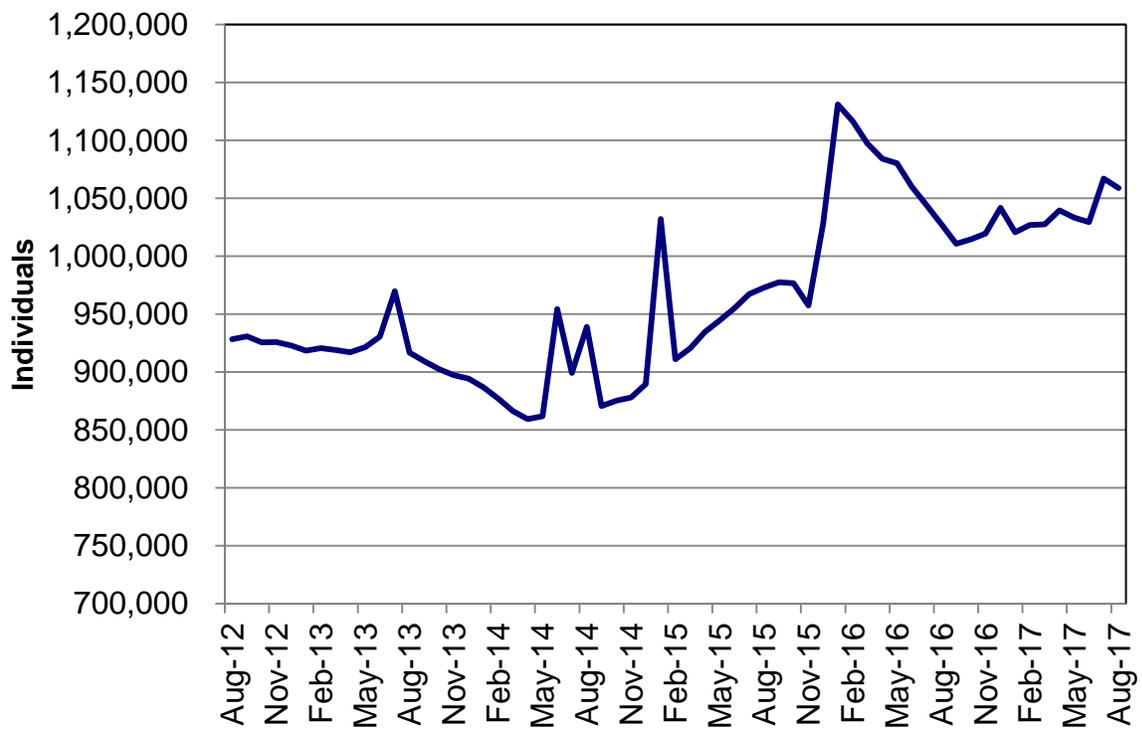
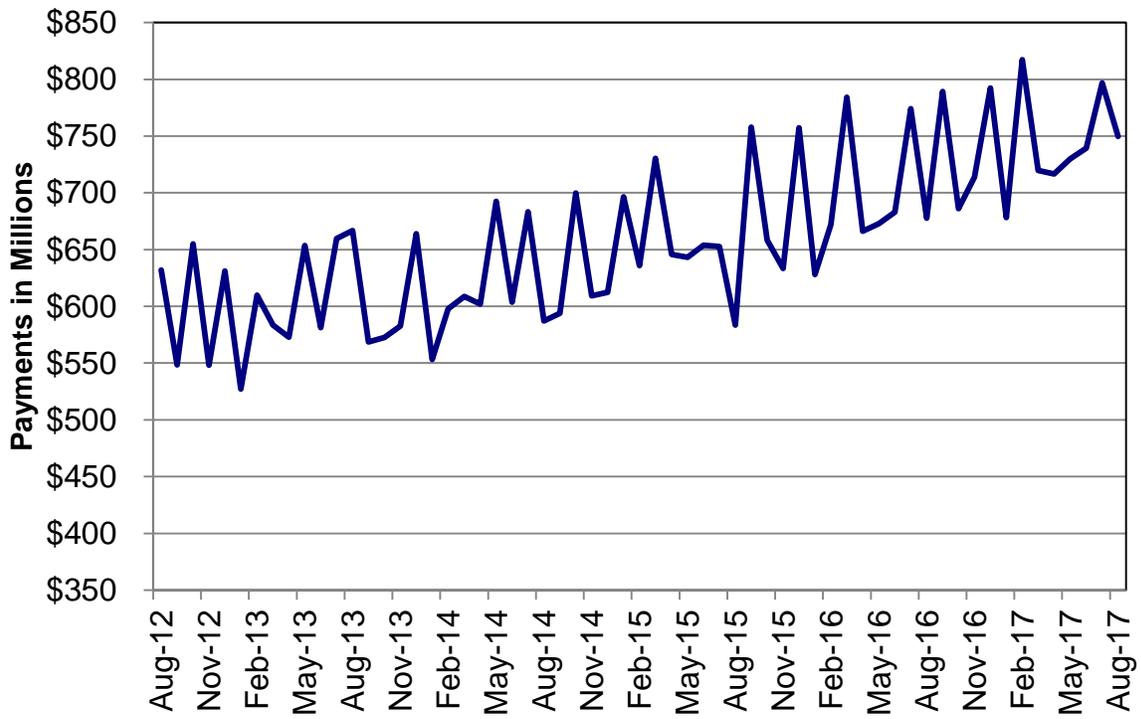


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through August 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	996,316	\$540,897,204	1,155	\$1,260,771	53	\$222,027	11,366	\$4,830,240	10,572	\$4,673,562
ADAIR	4,112	\$3,033,858	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$29,916	55	\$50,387
ANDREW	1,887	\$848,978	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,311	18	\$7,955
ATCHISON	704	\$403,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$4,468	7	\$1,525
AUDRAIN	4,411	\$2,181,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$18,210	40	\$13,723
BARRY	7,701	\$2,730,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$20,697	62	\$37,436
BARTON	2,476	\$1,082,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,297	27	\$20,276
BATES	2,878	\$2,019,695	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,869	21	\$14,252
BENTON	3,591	\$2,341,988	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$15,212	39	\$42,561
BOLLINGER	2,846	\$1,808,399	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$22,806	20	\$12,360
BOONE	20,258	\$12,895,152	18	\$22,762	0	\$0	96	\$56,158	73	\$35,924
BUCHANAN	17,635	\$9,005,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$35,395	187	\$96,000
BUTLER	12,182	\$7,649,204	5	\$4,879	0	\$0	283	\$115,308	173	\$50,394
CALDWELL	1,358	\$537,188	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,763	6	\$5,191
CALLAWAY	6,602	\$3,353,711	2	\$2,875	0	\$0	28	\$8,047	45	\$21,848
CAMDEN	6,554	\$2,770,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$13,122	34	\$18,943
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,917	\$7,372,192	15	\$22,586	0	\$0	194	\$84,799	142	\$46,951
CARROLL	1,414	\$834,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,814	8	\$8,303
CARTER	1,721	\$918,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$23,330	16	\$5,796
CASS	12,838	\$6,195,136	6	\$8,509	0	\$0	47	\$17,926	94	\$33,349
CEDAR	3,126	\$1,650,837	1	\$137	0	\$0	50	\$13,698	22	\$22,410
CHARITON	1,216	\$1,011,780	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,006	15	\$6,151
CHRISTIAN	12,201	\$3,711,540	2	\$1,144	0	\$0	79	\$18,609	75	\$27,909
CLARK	1,257	\$391,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,085	10	\$8,486
CLAY	25,109	\$11,302,025	4	\$4,577	0	\$0	90	\$18,977	135	\$45,753
CLINTON	2,676	\$1,570,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,233	23	\$8,508
COLE	10,416	\$5,445,894	16	\$18,993	0	\$0	49	\$20,634	92	\$31,105
COOPER	2,670	\$1,823,704	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,350	28	\$7,975
CRAWFORD	5,674	\$2,567,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$25,422	83	\$43,981
DADE	1,430	\$521,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,696	15	\$7,416
DALLAS	3,494	\$1,540,628	5	\$6,310	0	\$0	70	\$26,635	38	\$22,155
DAVISS	1,464	\$414,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,227	6	\$7,276
DEKALB	1,356	\$873,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,447	18	\$3,498
DENT	3,731	\$2,423,150	3	\$3,557	0	\$0	76	\$31,122	37	\$37,442
DOUGLAS	3,157	\$1,005,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$8,889	27	\$21,054
DUNKLIN	10,886	\$6,865,272	5	\$1,448	0	\$0	379	\$116,588	169	\$97,501
FRANKLIN	14,871	\$6,268,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$33,797	164	\$81,725
GASCONADE	2,289	\$1,307,640	1	\$1,546	0	\$0	23	\$10,847	29	\$18,995
GENTRY	1,093	\$1,256,211	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,128	10	\$3,458
GREENE	48,196	\$26,109,367	55	\$68,040	1	\$836	388	\$85,954	524	\$208,516
GRUNDY	1,933	\$1,247,344	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,813	29	\$35,604
HARRISON	1,788	\$995,447	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,883	18	\$12,721
HENRY	4,439	\$2,576,340	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$16,005	42	\$43,080
HICKORY	1,781	\$909,567	1	\$1,446	0	\$0	33	\$9,017	8	\$6,915
HOLT	662	\$284,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,593	2	\$599
HOWARD	1,586	\$1,369,901	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,123	6	\$4,813
HOWELL	10,481	\$5,364,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$36,285	102	\$53,555
IRON	2,766	\$2,270,992	1	\$183	0	\$0	79	\$18,456	65	\$30,044
JACKSON	129,322	\$64,892,814	182	\$201,358	7	\$3,794	696	\$319,052	1,269	\$470,238
JASPER	25,239	\$12,172,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$39,993	196	\$72,830
JEFFERSON	28,810	\$13,677,047	23	\$23,947	0	\$0	192	\$84,373	339	\$129,866
JOHNSON	5,918	\$3,105,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$11,367	54	\$26,018
KNOX	636	\$406,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,265	5	\$1,319
LACLEDE	8,236	\$3,186,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$31,448	96	\$62,544
LAFAYETTE	5,226	\$5,192,209	1	\$416	0	\$0	25	\$8,194	47	\$19,783
LAWRENCE	8,125	\$3,001,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$21,146	83	\$50,408
LEWIS	1,459	\$804,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$5,370	15	\$5,057
LINCOLN	8,764	\$4,006,890	2	\$2,601	0	\$0	81	\$45,114	93	\$36,683

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,195	\$1,222,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$9,677	13	\$9,273
LIVINGSTON	2,454	\$1,692,692	11	\$10,367	0	\$0	35	\$9,099	31	\$21,087
MCDONALD	5,480	\$1,529,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,016	24	\$15,409
MACON	2,550	\$1,576,591	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$10,398	12	\$13,683
MADISON	3,200	\$3,119,685	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$14,761	58	\$46,638
MARIES	1,297	\$706,366	3	\$9,798	0	\$0	16	\$7,141	10	\$14,245
MARION	5,979	\$4,671,615	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$31,725	77	\$30,934
MERCER	503	\$225,253	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$875	5	\$6,688
MILLER	5,008	\$2,392,350	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,712	78	\$33,781
MISSISSIPPI	3,906	\$2,144,888	1	\$990	0	\$0	199	\$75,716	61	\$30,859
MONITEAU	2,205	\$968,120	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$9,650	18	\$12,119
MONROE	1,436	\$764,903	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,680	17	\$8,043
MONTGOMERY	2,178	\$1,237,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$5,107	30	\$15,618
MORGAN	4,291	\$1,746,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$16,540	71	\$42,432
NEW MADRID	4,955	\$3,137,659	2	\$875	0	\$0	197	\$94,663	67	\$42,595
NEWTON	10,944	\$4,681,991	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$14,398	107	\$65,265
NODAWAY	2,039	\$1,038,290	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,370	16	\$3,046
OREGON	3,027	\$1,751,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$17,236	19	\$20,050
OSAGE	1,223	\$666,176	1	\$1,422	0	\$0	11	\$3,418	17	\$14,448
OZARK	2,210	\$801,315	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$4,107	13	\$8,389
PEMISCOT	6,429	\$3,667,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	320	\$114,449	87	\$33,956
PERRY	2,929	\$1,982,755	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$22,464	56	\$22,886
PETTIS	9,655	\$5,928,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$21,426	102	\$64,628
PHELPS	7,933	\$5,323,138	13	\$34,749	0	\$0	77	\$25,720	64	\$45,554
PIKE	3,134	\$1,777,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$15,263	16	\$14,637
PLATTE	7,617	\$3,425,570	1	\$1,132	0	\$0	15	\$7,902	49	\$17,096
POLK	6,287	\$4,308,919	10	\$13,741	1	\$17	58	\$13,779	51	\$34,029
PULASKI	6,395	\$3,020,418	8	\$16,473	0	\$0	54	\$21,054	62	\$38,742
PUTMAN	819	\$500,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,459	5	\$9,758
RALLS	1,300	\$763,235	1	\$1,098	0	\$0	16	\$7,551	13	\$3,780
RANDOLPH	5,377	\$3,368,722	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$25,060	33	\$10,888
RAY	3,361	\$1,843,695	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,362	30	\$11,201
REYNOLDS	1,544	\$1,130,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$40,066	14	\$7,734
RIPLEY	4,353	\$2,254,573	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$67,512	55	\$31,623
ST. CHARLES	27,273	\$15,817,392	23	\$16,477	0	\$0	124	\$65,219	207	\$58,631
ST. CLAIR	1,869	\$929,688	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$6,394	23	\$29,788
ST. FRANCOIS	14,544	\$8,975,142	25	\$24,437	0	\$0	265	\$108,845	214	\$126,573
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,705	\$1,452,819	3	\$3,957	0	\$0	28	\$10,840	35	\$19,203
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	126,935	\$76,220,494	395	\$428,836	3	\$6,224	1,420	\$1,007,604	1,432	\$414,664
SALINE	4,370	\$3,845,419	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$14,044	40	\$17,612
SCHUYLER	821	\$285,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,023	9	\$5,567
SCOTLAND	766	\$334,425	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,474	3	\$6,374
SCOTT	10,520	\$7,289,666	14	\$16,328	0	\$0	316	\$153,063	154	\$78,386
SHANNON	2,248	\$915,337	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$7,677	28	\$24,532
SHELBY	1,137	\$548,974	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,689	7	\$1,405
STODDARD	7,115	\$4,129,294	3	\$4,210	0	\$0	208	\$101,171	91	\$8,475
STONE	4,815	\$1,737,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$18,149	39	\$24,460
SULLIVAN	1,325	\$942,626	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,352	17	\$8,220
TANEY	10,842	\$3,316,068	8	\$8,463	0	\$0	107	\$32,065	118	\$62,743
TEXAS	5,250	\$2,066,929	3	\$3,927	0	\$0	64	\$19,242	37	\$44,680
VERNON	4,237	\$3,817,787	3	\$2,383	0	\$0	48	\$11,418	61	\$32,508
WARREN	5,247	\$2,333,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,021	47	\$22,491
WASHINGTON	6,591	\$3,572,306	2	\$1,674	0	\$0	159	\$47,622	86	\$48,914
WAYNE	3,538	\$1,953,942	1	\$1,238	0	\$0	119	\$55,123	39	\$21,482
WEBSTER	6,746	\$2,266,514	6	\$6,708	0	\$0	80	\$23,147	49	\$26,763
WORTH	322	\$189,509	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$804	1	\$2,326
WRIGHT	5,131	\$1,833,764	2	\$3,202	0	\$0	80	\$14,690	43	\$32,530
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,390	\$47,741,297	268	\$250,973	41	\$211,155	1,273	\$763,581	1,319	\$439,745
INVALID COUNTY	798	\$1,506,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$342	36	\$17,811

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	336	\$25,701	336	\$13,141	115,907	\$22,767,599	2,453	\$5,586,156	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$637	0	\$0	542	\$155,824	17	\$43,550	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$32,752	6	\$11,573	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$8,880	2	\$7,486	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	474	\$128,936	4	\$3,056	0	\$0
BARRY	2	\$42	24	\$250	682	\$106,820	16	\$17,631	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$5	0	\$0	295	\$63,019	4	\$7,728	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	317	\$67,944	3	\$2,664	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$37	0	\$0	482	\$92,974	14	\$25,986	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$155	2	\$49	447	\$65,318	15	\$19,180	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$476	14	\$120	2,382	\$872,391	67	\$95,331	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$54	2	\$17	2,366	\$395,989	60	\$108,089	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$188	0	\$0	1,719	\$235,109	30	\$62,860	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$21,332	1	\$1,191	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$98	2	\$17	813	\$203,655	15	\$38,796	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	1	\$8	635	\$198,655	18	\$46,560	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	\$129	15	\$128	1,612	\$231,389	66	\$249,226	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$26	0	\$0	175	\$25,894	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$10	0	\$0	227	\$22,348	7	\$11,654	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,044	\$194,335	16	\$44,281	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$5	0	\$0	354	\$76,960	3	\$3,674	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$56,241	3	\$5,373	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	8	\$7,649	13	\$102	1,062	\$169,643	56	\$94,377	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$10,234	2	\$2,067	0	\$0
CLAY	8	\$119	2	\$17	2,379	\$464,285	72	\$191,878	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	-\$79	0	\$0	267	\$47,255	9	\$22,349	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$15	0	\$0	1,279	\$282,993	25	\$46,635	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	313	\$73,697	14	\$23,461	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$78	0	\$0	691	\$97,442	2	\$2,081	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$20	0	\$0	161	\$26,416	1	\$1,253	0	\$0
DALLAS	10	\$161	0	\$0	393	\$67,366	3	\$6,936	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$19,256	2	\$6,136	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$27,486	5	\$6,982	0	\$0
DENT	6	\$132	8	\$66	538	\$82,477	9	\$19,074	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$39	5	\$106	333	\$59,401	6	\$7,621	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	10	\$275	0	\$0	1,468	\$197,588	26	\$57,136	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$65	12	\$91	1,613	\$253,594	38	\$64,143	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	278	\$47,666	2	\$4,856	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$35	0	\$0	154	\$17,135	4	\$9,129	0	\$0
GREENE	32	\$2,594	3	\$16	6,256	\$1,013,645	164	\$320,589	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$596	0	\$0	301	\$39,993	2	\$954	0	\$0
HARRISON	3	\$39	0	\$0	202	\$29,176	5	\$7,189	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$20	0	\$0	555	\$108,400	4	\$8,697	0	\$0
HICKORY	3	\$81	0	\$0	218	\$81,958	3	\$6,246	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$13	0	\$0	65	\$8,460	1	\$2,773	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$54,584	6	\$16,395	0	\$0
HOWELL	9	\$102	18	\$306	1,383	\$208,066	11	\$18,829	0	\$0
IRON	3	\$38	0	\$0	542	\$72,684	9	\$19,493	0	\$0
JACKSON	8	\$158	1	\$8	12,923	\$3,384,575	212	\$473,252	0	\$0
JASPER	6	\$788	8	\$64	3,046	\$503,583	80	\$268,147	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$40	0	\$0	3,353	\$628,950	85	\$204,101	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$25	0	\$0	691	\$149,646	9	\$9,316	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$20	0	\$0	98	\$20,630	5	\$10,706	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	-\$159	0	\$0	929	\$174,960	8	\$15,582	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	530	\$101,839	15	\$22,557	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$542	1	\$8	798	\$137,104	34	\$46,886	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$7	0	\$0	191	\$31,694	7	\$17,311	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,065	\$163,839	32	\$50,132	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	225	\$63,544	6	\$11,930	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,048	0	\$0	385	\$53,793	9	\$17,911	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$21	26	\$508	427	\$70,543	7	\$10,388	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	291	\$69,573	5	\$2,340	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$26	0	\$0	558	\$106,027	22	\$91,329	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$23,231	1	\$506	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$7	0	\$0	1,049	\$202,697	29	\$43,275	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$13	0	\$0	55	\$5,417	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$40	1	\$8	572	\$113,384	8	\$13,625	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$163	2	\$17	528	\$87,313	22	\$70,872	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$10	0	\$0	223	\$51,350	4	\$10,134	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$54,582	5	\$7,537	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	240	\$62,200	6	\$11,490	0	\$0
MORGAN	4	\$75	0	\$0	577	\$150,507	7	\$24,258	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	4	\$118	0	\$0	632	\$97,512	23	\$69,332	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$13	3	\$54	1,129	\$199,782	27	\$52,925	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$25,665	7	\$17,145	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$27	0	\$0	375	\$56,004	8	\$11,086	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$38,122	5	\$12,663	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$411	1	\$30	234	\$30,357	1	\$1,259	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$32	8	\$67	738	\$100,196	33	\$87,744	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$8	337	\$54,541	23	\$88,177	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$5	12	\$102	1,233	\$287,850	27	\$50,650	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$21	0	\$0	1,079	\$204,993	8	\$10,680	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	300	\$56,546	13	\$21,104	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	632	\$108,753	32	\$78,308	0	\$0
POLK	8	\$194	0	\$8	698	\$136,731	8	\$13,165	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$10	0	\$0	654	\$115,075	20	\$23,990	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$27,669	7	\$15,828	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$48	0	\$0	207	\$43,877	2	\$1,085	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	2	\$79	2	\$101	811	\$225,127	16	\$41,075	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	334	\$74,452	16	\$22,272	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$16	239	\$32,591	3	\$3,435	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$20	1	\$8	547	\$64,461	13	\$35,023	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	7	\$96	2	\$175	2,549	\$456,451	171	\$473,480	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$59,184	1	\$3,369	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$545	9	\$136	2,602	\$479,138	18	\$44,417	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$20	0	\$0	298	\$94,617	13	\$41,422	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$1,345	44	\$2,709	13,923	\$2,738,392	234	\$605,477	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	515	\$128,126	11	\$29,263	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$10,297	1	\$910	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$28,081	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	9	\$236	13	\$110	1,459	\$242,979	30	\$79,794	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$10	1	\$31	281	\$43,715	1	\$1,107	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$23,133	3	\$9,047	0	\$0
STODDARD	7	\$1,633	1	\$9	900	\$117,919	30	\$59,094	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$54	1	\$8	512	\$69,902	6	\$10,623	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$26,601	5	\$7,655	0	\$0
TANEY	5	\$80	1	\$30	1,047	\$161,901	22	\$51,874	0	\$0
TEXAS	6	\$102	11	\$203	576	\$72,221	5	\$4,011	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	518	\$67,292	9	\$22,142	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$45	1	\$9	541	\$103,525	13	\$19,228	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	4	\$842	0	\$0	897	\$189,754	29	\$84,559	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$22	0	\$0	526	\$62,768	11	\$27,845	0	\$0
WEBSTER	5	\$337	0	\$0	626	\$83,266	25	\$45,222	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$7,048	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$222	8	\$286	531	\$65,186	7	\$7,006	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	19	\$2,456	52	\$7,075	10,545	\$2,182,400	49	\$94,793	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$60	249	\$44,753	1	\$121	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,064	\$2,838,332	0	\$0	5,101	\$749,118	4,248	\$1,183,075
ADAIR	0	\$0	24	\$17,138	0	\$0	4	\$1,275	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$4,016	0	\$0	6	\$1,424	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$86	0	\$0	8	\$553	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	11	\$3,284	0	\$0	6	\$5,052	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	10	\$2,694	0	\$0	16	\$3,137	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	7	\$6,683	0	\$0	7	\$422	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	32	\$32,762	0	\$0	11	\$1,744	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	12	\$1,214	0	\$0	28	\$2,540	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$14,706	0	\$0	24	\$1,798	50	\$10,359
BOONE	0	\$0	105	\$81,866	0	\$0	42	\$4,922	112	\$16,148
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	69	\$42,399	0	\$0	56	\$9,987	1	\$294
BUTLER	0	\$0	65	\$65,031	0	\$0	150	\$15,862	184	\$50,164
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$475	0	\$0	7	\$2,626	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	22	\$12,950	0	\$0	5	\$4,323	10	\$1,270
CAMDEN	0	\$0	16	\$10,971	0	\$0	25	\$3,937	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	61	\$76,889	0	\$0	89	\$7,104	2	\$2,169
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	-\$47	0	\$0	11	\$1,683	1	\$181
CARTER	0	\$0	4	\$948	0	\$0	27	\$2,142	13	\$5,141
CASS	0	\$0	56	\$34,959	0	\$0	61	\$9,018	3	\$501
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$8,851	0	\$0	11	\$867	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	\$303	0	\$0	3	\$295	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	20	\$7,285	0	\$0	53	\$6,969	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$5,558	0	\$0	3	\$2,941	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	101	\$66,790	0	\$0	115	\$17,343	5	\$2,825
CLINTON	0	\$0	6	\$3,017	0	\$0	23	\$6,814	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	56	\$63,166	0	\$0	18	\$1,451	11	\$1,737
COOPER	0	\$0	7	\$1,559	0	\$0	5	\$1,593	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	41	\$24,434	0	\$0	41	\$5,935	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	3	\$8,002	0	\$0	4	\$319	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	5	\$3,560	0	\$0	15	\$1,507	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$9,510	0	\$0	5	\$1,158	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	4	\$2,408	0	\$0	12	\$1,190	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	43	\$22,421	0	\$0	35	\$6,897	1	\$78
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$10,486	0	\$0	21	\$4,179	28	\$7,983
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	40	\$33,084	0	\$0	111	\$12,627	80	\$22,188
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	55	\$29,703	0	\$0	46	\$5,959	6	\$1,529
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$7,250	0	\$0	8	\$814	1	\$804
GENRY	0	\$0	3	\$413	0	\$0	17	\$1,344	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	176	\$149,191	0	\$0	225	\$23,032	25	\$5,409
GRUNDY	0	\$0	9	\$6,151	0	\$0	20	\$2,930	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$1,319	0	\$0	27	\$4,249	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	21	\$24,062	0	\$0	20	\$1,432	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$923	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$38	0	\$0	6	\$528	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	5	\$975	0	\$0	10	\$747	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	37	\$82,274	0	\$0	58	\$8,077	2	\$1,106
IRON	0	\$0	12	\$6,805	0	\$0	72	\$7,131	3	\$233
JACKSON	0	\$0	419	\$280,590	0	\$0	732	\$168,356	465	\$138,793
JASPER	0	\$0	87	\$77,330	0	\$0	64	\$7,102	1	\$1,166
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	121	\$85,633	0	\$0	72	\$10,885	166	\$36,564
JOHNSON	0	\$0	13	\$9,860	0	\$0	36	\$7,968	1	\$1,063
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$3,075	0	\$0	2	\$114	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	26	\$14,598	0	\$0	14	\$6,831	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	14	\$6,225	0	\$0	23	\$11,618	3	\$1,356
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	7	\$443	0	\$0	39	\$5,613	1	\$104
LEWIS	0	\$0	4	\$481	0	\$0	1	\$57	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	40	\$30,904	0	\$0	28	\$3,812	34	\$11,267

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	8	\$1,494	0	\$0	11	\$877	1	\$121
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	4	\$3,301	0	\$0	16	\$2,733	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	23	\$14,659	0	\$0	8	\$215	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	11	\$3,932	0	\$0	6	\$2,238	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	14	\$10,191	0	\$0	31	\$2,330	1	\$622
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$6,653	0	\$0	8	\$1,882	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	34	\$12,309	0	\$0	6	\$438	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$2,279	0	\$0	4	\$724	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	10	\$5,389	0	\$0	19	\$4,654	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	13	\$14,795	0	\$0	40	\$3,000	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	7	\$4,019	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$868	0	\$0	3	\$257	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	4	\$900	0	\$0	2	\$1,003	6	\$1,581
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$8,359	0	\$0	15	\$1,507	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	9	\$10,594	0	\$0	71	\$7,347	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	27	\$9,870	0	\$0	32	\$6,314	1	\$78
NODAWAY	0	\$0	8	\$2,265	0	\$0	6	\$1,595	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	4	\$9,002	0	\$0	25	\$1,974	2	\$691
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$1,711	0	\$0	2	\$1,183	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$140	0	\$0	13	\$1,846	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	25	\$27,434	0	\$0	101	\$13,815	1	\$156
PERRY	0	\$0	10	\$4,741	0	\$0	24	\$1,768	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	53	\$38,550	0	\$0	67	\$8,051	1	\$60
PHELPS	0	\$0	57	\$31,761	0	\$0	93	\$17,586	2	\$251
PIKE	0	\$0	12	\$10,158	0	\$0	3	\$2,359	2	\$173
PLATTE	0	\$0	24	\$17,040	0	\$0	30	\$4,876	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	27	\$10,647	0	\$0	30	\$2,332	1	\$389
PULASKI	0	\$0	12	\$8,425	0	\$0	26	\$3,577	4	\$1,408
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$5,057	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	3	\$1,000	0	\$0	2	\$791	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	21	\$8,627	0	\$0	9	\$635	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	25	\$14,438	0	\$0	6	\$417	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$588	0	\$0	27	\$2,266	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	12	\$26,917	0	\$0	78	\$6,057	30	\$9,202
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	127	\$116,006	0	\$0	37	\$7,052	413	\$105,944
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	6	\$972	0	\$0	9	\$1,120	1	\$285
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	78	\$57,622	0	\$0	106	\$9,633	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	9	\$2,745	0	\$0	17	\$1,488	2	\$1,166
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	459	\$278,017	0	\$0	561	\$80,811	2,040	\$571,329
SALINE	0	\$0	22	\$10,543	0	\$0	42	\$3,985	2	\$121
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$977	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$149	0	\$0	4	\$300	2	\$69
SCOTT	0	\$0	48	\$42,421	0	\$0	130	\$9,949	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	2	\$3,199	0	\$0	22	\$3,532	2	\$1,322
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$1,161	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	25	\$13,484	0	\$0	70	\$5,376	2	\$2,661
STONE	0	\$0	8	\$4,648	0	\$0	20	\$2,836	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	3	\$478	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	40	\$19,973	0	\$0	18	\$1,057	1	\$328
TEXAS	0	\$0	43	\$19,679	0	\$0	52	\$8,786	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	43	\$83,350	0	\$0	17	\$2,321	1	\$242
WARREN	0	\$0	24	\$6,253	0	\$0	1	\$71	14	\$1,901
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	35	\$11,152	0	\$0	32	\$5,968	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	17	\$23,979	0	\$0	74	\$5,485	1	\$69
WEBSTER	0	\$0	10	\$3,850	0	\$0	19	\$3,524	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$94	0	\$0	2	\$225	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$8,381	0	\$0	37	\$6,249	39	\$9,625
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	591	\$300,075	0	\$0	412	\$49,366	451	\$148,962
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	7	\$4,232	0	\$0	11	\$1,729	16	\$3,888

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	44	\$2,900	25,690	\$5,095,000	1,718	\$7,397,340	1,682	\$172,385	18,398	\$9,350,573
ADAIR	0	\$0	194	\$20,437	12	\$44,149	10	\$1,451	150	\$67,006
ANDREW	0	\$0	46	\$8,434	0	\$0	3	\$232	33	\$10,268
ATCHISON	0	\$0	19	\$994	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,365
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	164	\$25,359	1	\$1,071	10	\$1,705	109	\$58,678
BARRY	0	\$0	222	\$79,790	2	\$33,548	10	\$1,472	93	\$23,479
BARTON	0	\$0	83	\$16,821	1	\$195	4	\$413	46	\$21,817
BATES	0	\$0	93	\$19,589	0	\$0	1	\$187	48	\$20,998
BENTON	0	\$0	162	\$14,410	4	\$26,102	6	\$895	53	\$28,069
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	139	\$21,755	0	\$0	1	\$64	144	\$55,969
BOONE	0	\$0	467	\$113,136	68	\$304,810	64	\$7,863	551	\$335,943
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	530	\$77,760	0	\$0	45	\$3,945	330	\$158,642
BUTLER	0	\$0	440	\$71,470	7	\$25,025	3	\$1,234	240	\$138,527
CALDWELL	0	\$0	41	\$4,357	0	\$0	1	\$64	16	\$13,946
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	161	\$15,873	24	\$110,151	18	\$2,831	165	\$43,645
CAMDEN	0	\$0	166	\$40,841	1	\$5,019	5	\$490	94	\$99,397
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	378	\$60,498	5	\$8,492	12	\$319	234	\$102,564
CARROLL	0	\$0	48	\$5,532	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,443
CARTER	0	\$0	73	\$5,562	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,223
CASS	0	\$0	224	\$40,290	12	\$40,200	25	\$2,633	194	\$96,509
CEDAR	1	\$121	102	\$19,524	0	\$0	2	\$305	36	\$16,975
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$5,828	2	\$8,856	2	\$296	33	\$6,125
CHRISTIAN	5	\$623	232	\$36,991	19	\$80,194	43	\$3,308	606	\$242,643
CLARK	0	\$0	39	\$1,769	2	\$4,944	0	\$0	24	\$8,051
CLAY	0	\$0	399	\$84,736	9	\$68,462	54	\$2,572	439	\$327,582
CLINTON	0	\$0	54	\$11,476	0	\$0	9	\$1,703	58	\$39,494
COLE	0	\$0	250	\$34,113	4	\$9,789	23	\$2,509	180	\$113,555
COOPER	0	\$0	64	\$7,186	3	\$3,168	3	\$397	50	\$47,118
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	197	\$32,915	1	\$5,000	2	\$275	89	\$13,353
DADE	0	\$0	42	\$11,860	1	\$2,966	1	\$62	28	\$21,177
DALLAS	0	\$0	134	\$36,309	1	\$6,171	5	\$317	68	\$21,110
DAVISS	0	\$0	42	\$7,181	1	\$314	3	\$240	42	\$8,162
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$9,572	2	\$4,409	5	\$458	35	\$8,073
DENT	0	\$0	196	\$42,198	9	\$24,023	2	\$239	55	\$18,721
DOUGLAS	1	\$12	128	\$13,821	0	\$0	1	\$62	82	\$7,509
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	560	\$68,178	1	\$753	2	\$126	157	\$31,640
FRANKLIN	3	\$31	318	\$81,332	2	\$15,000	30	\$3,578	203	\$87,490
GASCONADE	0	\$0	86	\$13,685	0	\$0	3	\$251	23	\$30,861
GENTRY	0	\$0	44	\$4,408	0	\$0	1	\$290	24	\$13,922
GREENE	19	\$1,420	1,198	\$256,176	115	\$389,648	154	\$11,917	1,441	\$675,933
GRUNDY	0	\$0	63	\$32,845	0	\$0	2	\$126	36	\$8,704
HARRISON	0	\$0	70	\$6,660	0	\$0	4	\$524	238	\$13,805
HENRY	2	\$60	143	\$19,784	1	\$1,755	8	\$1,104	61	\$13,411
HICKORY	0	\$0	74	\$13,730	0	\$7,689	3	\$395	45	\$12,136
HOLT	0	\$0	21	\$812	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$704
HOWARD	0	\$0	50	\$4,760	1	\$5,975	8	\$866	39	\$10,230
HOWELL	0	\$0	371	\$49,044	11	\$174,500	1	\$128	123	\$66,698
IRON	0	\$0	178	\$44,339	23	\$46,760	2	\$126	59	\$21,125
JACKSON	4	\$65	1,982	\$514,491	207	\$1,119,260	278	\$26,870	2,146	\$1,329,278
JASPER	1	\$6	743	\$110,977	77	\$276,160	91	\$8,243	599	\$215,770
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	615	\$122,424	10	\$64,088	42	\$3,138	484	\$229,409
JOHNSON	0	\$0	118	\$19,117	2	\$15,177	8	\$737	85	\$36,614
KNOX	0	\$0	32	\$20,473	0	\$0	2	\$152	14	\$2,441
LACLEDE	0	\$0	227	\$27,501	4	\$7,941	2	\$125	141	\$76,061
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	151	\$25,903	0	\$0	6	\$694	97	\$51,571
LAWRENCE	1	\$20	226	\$49,795	17	\$40,521	23	\$3,365	187	\$102,016
LEWIS	0	\$0	64	\$7,704	1	\$2,472	0	\$0	30	\$6,839
LINCOLN	0	\$0	215	\$55,374	2	\$4,624	7	\$623	150	\$76,317

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	68	\$17,113	0	\$0	2	\$374	51	\$16,041
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	83	\$6,849	1	\$3,296	10	\$1,707	27	\$5,918
MCDONALD	0	\$0	122	\$15,938	0	\$0	15	\$2,676	100	\$46,057
MACON	0	\$0	79	\$13,684	3	\$25,905	5	\$633	57	\$17,614
MADISON	0	\$0	159	\$15,583	101	\$237,619	1	\$62	151	\$61,289
MARIES	0	\$0	47	\$14,203	4	\$9,062	1	\$62	13	\$32,181
MARION	0	\$0	281	\$40,699	0	\$824	0	\$0	99	\$55,811
MERCER	0	\$0	18	\$1,632	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,299
MILLER	0	\$0	177	\$19,402	0	\$0	9	\$913	84	\$31,149
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	210	\$21,716	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$11,786
MONITEAU	0	\$0	62	\$6,783	0	\$0	9	\$1,072	31	\$9,067
MONROE	0	\$0	54	\$7,725	0	\$0	1	\$62	33	\$18,610
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	71	\$8,041	0	\$0	2	\$256	32	\$4,534
MORGAN	0	\$0	165	\$23,187	0	\$0	10	\$897	56	\$18,186
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	239	\$26,268	0	\$0	1	\$64	73	\$55,530
NEWTON	1	\$14	265	\$56,404	3	\$3,507	22	\$2,508	210	\$85,290
NODAWAY	0	\$0	65	\$12,928	0	\$0	4	\$402	30	\$10,381
OREGON	0	\$0	143	\$31,208	8	\$58,964	0	\$0	46	\$14,507
OSAGE	0	\$0	36	\$5,548	0	\$0	5	\$552	28	\$22,034
OZARK	0	\$0	64	\$16,341	1	\$1,755	1	\$175	34	\$11,337
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	317	\$25,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$30,025
PERRY	0	\$0	101	\$7,882	1	\$1,864	1	\$62	63	\$43,809
PETTIS	1	\$11	257	\$50,836	16	\$55,981	26	\$2,200	118	\$59,011
PHELPS	0	\$0	295	\$79,192	139	\$584,134	3	\$187	286	\$103,042
PIKE	0	\$0	135	\$17,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$25,049
PLATTE	0	\$0	93	\$24,880	0	\$0	17	\$1,168	104	\$183,217
POLK	0	\$0	205	\$35,674	116	\$444,429	3	\$595	215	\$104,769
PULASKI	0	\$0	142	\$28,015	87	\$560,364	4	\$443	194	\$98,182
PUTMAN	0	\$0	54	\$4,998	0	\$0	1	\$128	27	\$6,433
RALLS	0	\$0	41	\$6,912	0	\$0	1	\$384	25	\$4,764
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	270	\$46,206	0	\$0	6	\$1,022	128	\$44,796
RAY	0	\$0	83	\$13,071	0	\$0	3	\$312	36	\$10,627
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	84	\$18,192	46	\$127,347	2	\$126	68	\$58,739
RIPLEY	0	\$0	238	\$37,563	2	\$8,974	0	\$0	72	\$38,686
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	391	\$94,830	20	\$94,609	37	\$2,978	555	\$569,791
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	68	\$13,656	0	\$0	1	\$164	14	\$2,887
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	613	\$101,271	64	\$166,810	13	\$814	238	\$104,816
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	60	\$6,402	0	\$0	2	\$370	54	\$6,677
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,180	\$705,407	296	\$1,166,345	181	\$17,043	1,728	\$1,137,326
SALINE	0	\$0	140	\$13,942	65	\$267,415	10	\$1,143	118	\$64,734
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	33	\$3,102	1	\$3,300	0	\$0	7	\$4,077
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	20	\$2,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,538
SCOTT	0	\$0	417	\$43,588	5	\$183,519	3	\$251	156	\$65,740
SHANNON	0	\$0	97	\$15,574	0	\$0	3	\$337	26	\$11,586
SHELBY	0	\$0	50	\$13,211	0	\$0	1	\$152	11	\$11,695
STODDARD	0	\$0	306	\$32,454	5	\$89,263	2	\$401	156	\$50,709
STONE	2	\$241	121	\$23,667	13	\$41,434	15	\$1,675	109	\$61,346
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	55	\$5,877	0	\$0	1	\$304	17	\$7,112
TANEY	0	\$0	297	\$83,795	6	\$25,423	70	\$10,680	218	\$74,007
TEXAS	0	\$0	195	\$32,898	4	\$12,419	3	\$399	86	\$31,367
VERNON	0	\$0	177	\$28,057	12	\$73,781	2	\$189	79	\$21,535
WARREN	0	\$0	102	\$11,048	0	\$0	1	\$64	62	\$41,519
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	263	\$40,399	1	\$629	3	\$398	52	\$12,945
WAYNE	0	\$0	203	\$26,033	1	\$602	2	\$390	85	\$40,393
WEBSTER	3	\$276	173	\$53,051	8	\$20,524	21	\$1,564	163	\$39,886
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$1,010	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$594
WRIGHT	0	\$0	206	\$54,808	1	\$1,066	3	\$431	160	\$16,943
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,599	\$380,882	19	\$46,778	92	\$11,610	806	\$321,059
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$2,091	4	\$90,014	1	\$62	44	\$6,413

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	17,677	\$1,605,498	17,092	\$4,555,134	799	\$455,906	2,049	\$8,289,586	11,083	\$8,331,567
ADAIR	72	\$5,373	144	\$43,817	10	\$755	1	\$3,470	177	\$145,606
ANDREW	40	\$2,320	27	\$6,768	3	\$2,189	7	\$24,458	3	\$2,568
ATCHISON	12	\$6,124	2	\$1,120	0	\$0	1	\$3,856	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	92	\$6,051	155	\$48,242	2	\$477	6	\$17,883	2	\$3,493
BARRY	133	\$9,219	99	\$28,109	3	\$1,413	11	\$35,257	4	\$1,671
BARTON	56	\$3,988	44	\$9,415	2	\$1,524	1	\$3,318	4	\$2,523
BATES	74	\$6,418	21	\$6,532	0	\$0	15	\$47,105	121	\$99,390
BENTON	72	\$6,170	69	\$13,293	3	\$1,880	10	\$38,058	189	\$148,119
BOLLINGER	67	\$4,098	94	\$20,155	3	\$1,398	5	\$14,965	4	\$3,762
BOONE	355	\$31,824	448	\$126,354	17	\$7,842	34	\$110,224	597	\$288,441
BUCHANAN	281	\$29,916	230	\$36,614	47	\$34,183	33	\$92,826	24	\$15,526
BUTLER	240	\$17,427	177	\$50,612	16	\$9,883	24	\$80,320	452	\$416,774
CALDWELL	34	\$2,173	99	\$38,757	1	\$79	6	\$20,502	21	\$6,060
CALLAWAY	157	\$11,093	92	\$42,404	6	\$2,111	6	\$16,558	22	\$14,603
CAMDEN	127	\$12,732	121	\$22,703	1	\$361	9	\$29,357	171	\$128,148
CAPE GIRARDEAU	247	\$20,410	152	\$41,774	15	\$14,910	22	\$98,844	8	\$2,972
CARROLL	35	\$1,678	33	\$20,379	4	\$5,339	4	\$6,312	71	\$28,933
CARTER	31	\$1,766	69	\$12,392	0	\$0	1	\$4,006	38	\$30,744
CASS	274	\$25,399	49	\$9,999	8	\$2,927	35	\$200,886	410	\$297,355
CEDAR	77	\$7,376	47	\$10,178	2	\$1,871	7	\$14,780	141	\$172,546
CHARITON	30	\$2,539	25	\$8,151	1	\$904	1	\$152	25	\$10,652
CHRISTIAN	214	\$20,213	101	\$23,845	6	\$2,468	6	\$16,127	155	\$97,370
CLARK	25	\$1,091	7	\$3,327	1	\$453	0	\$0	56	\$36,061
CLAY	438	\$41,422	286	\$54,350	11	\$6,054	49	\$230,990	78	\$31,770
CLINTON	67	\$4,499	12	\$4,669	1	\$515	10	\$36,190	1	\$1,766
COLE	166	\$12,127	186	\$64,121	9	\$2,256	21	\$114,317	341	\$294,216
COOPER	68	\$5,026	26	\$5,999	2	\$511	4	\$15,671	58	\$30,118
CRAWFORD	106	\$6,318	99	\$20,057	5	\$2,019	3	\$9,507	221	\$192,222
DADE	26	\$1,281	18	\$5,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,465
DALLAS	71	\$5,897	70	\$20,069	1	\$238	12	\$23,246	55	\$30,000
DAVIESS	30	\$1,668	22	\$14,939	0	\$0	2	\$6,896	18	\$4,302
DEKALB	33	\$4,144	12	\$5,310	1	\$623	3	\$6,853	2	\$662
DENT	82	\$4,047	32	\$11,526	0	\$0	2	\$4,510	140	\$157,391
DOUGLAS	67	\$4,893	136	\$43,216	2	\$806	4	\$14,716	4	\$2,679
DUNKLIN	181	\$21,282	126	\$33,021	17	\$7,569	33	\$112,215	319	\$289,120
FRANKLIN	319	\$16,471	142	\$34,629	11	\$3,421	38	\$148,929	44	\$38,778
GASCONADE	49	\$2,660	16	\$4,660	2	\$2,236	7	\$22,455	57	\$49,676
GENTRY	35	\$3,882	5	\$1,545	0	\$0	2	\$6,469	1	\$505
GREENE	799	\$73,181	1,123	\$293,025	48	\$30,037	121	\$484,403	1,307	\$1,050,975
GRUNDY	36	\$2,972	14	\$5,438	0	\$0	6	\$15,615	51	\$18,201
HARRISON	52	\$4,541	6	\$792	0	\$0	4	\$12,796	32	\$8,769
HENRY	101	\$8,212	57	\$13,463	0	\$0	12	\$52,095	283	\$244,111
HICKORY	56	\$3,726	105	\$26,859	1	\$398	2	\$745	25	\$19,134
HOLT	13	\$591	4	\$881	0	\$0	1	\$3,109	0	\$0
HOWARD	46	\$3,010	13	\$5,511	1	\$477	3	\$4,110	38	\$19,354
HOWELL	223	\$14,907	77	\$18,798	11	\$11,601	11	\$45,669	7	\$5,126
IRON	52	\$4,174	66	\$14,543	4	\$4,335	10	\$43,286	3	\$1,463
JACKSON	1,750	\$195,244	2,456	\$572,185	54	\$33,628	223	\$929,392	960	\$772,679
JASPER	463	\$43,792	241	\$68,226	12	\$6,312	41	\$200,784	11	\$18,010
JEFFERSON	547	\$40,412	342	\$105,559	30	\$15,113	70	\$258,924	8	\$11,474
JOHNSON	133	\$11,061	23	\$5,472	2	\$1,185	17	\$71,966	244	\$176,700
KNOX	16	\$793	20	\$5,421	0	\$0	1	\$3,977	16	\$11,821
LACLEDE	137	\$12,507	151	\$36,808	3	\$1,530	17	\$69,036	365	\$304,382
LAFAYETTE	83	\$7,764	68	\$18,029	2	\$1,027	13	\$32,651	182	\$148,833
LAWRENCE	154	\$10,461	68	\$26,710	4	\$2,027	13	\$49,436	19	\$6,645
LEWIS	37	\$1,985	27	\$15,226	2	\$2,781	0	\$0	51	\$31,298
LINCOLN	163	\$11,150	93	\$29,185	4	\$1,934	12	\$44,075	2	\$392

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	49	\$3,527	37	\$10,420	0	\$0	1	\$3,439	112	\$32,332
LIVINGSTON	46	\$3,789	43	\$12,772	1	\$237	8	\$34,997	155	\$49,773
MCDONALD	93	\$8,525	42	\$7,830	1	\$238	4	\$19,913	1	\$466
MACON	54	\$2,690	60	\$16,338	0	\$0	7	\$26,141	80	\$50,000
MADISON	60	\$3,736	29	\$5,705	1	\$79	22	\$113,592	3	\$966
MARIES	24	\$2,601	16	\$6,857	0	\$0	3	\$9,046	31	\$26,740
MARION	125	\$10,124	127	\$91,021	3	\$741	11	\$37,670	389	\$343,155
MERCER	12	\$614	2	\$8	0	\$0	2	\$6,155	5	\$1,158
MILLER	111	\$7,901	52	\$9,929	3	\$495	7	\$20,767	165	\$129,384
MISSISSIPPI	80	\$5,682	35	\$16,003	4	\$3,210	4	\$35,549	2	\$4,353
MONITEAU	45	\$2,870	36	\$14,708	0	\$0	7	\$13,831	29	\$14,544
MONROE	30	\$1,797	25	\$11,657	1	\$629	4	\$10,658	38	\$25,188
MONTGOMERY	42	\$3,378	29	\$7,713	0	\$0	10	\$36,873	2	\$3,279
MORGAN	75	\$6,127	72	\$18,421	2	\$1,620	8	\$22,617	90	\$42,210
NEW MADRID	104	\$11,887	86	\$21,263	10	\$5,258	10	\$36,595	10	\$8,778
NEWTON	178	\$20,438	100	\$26,404	1	\$654	27	\$112,531	3	\$3,027
NODAWAY	53	\$15,025	4	\$601	0	\$0	4	\$15,178	1	\$179
OREGON	76	\$4,487	19	\$3,059	3	\$8,473	8	\$28,223	1	\$836
OSAGE	20	\$625	11	\$2,921	1	\$79	4	\$10,556	25	\$12,089
OZARK	47	\$4,271	47	\$13,802	1	\$2,837	10	\$35,869	5	\$2,332
PEMISCOT	140	\$24,086	60	\$20,281	18	\$9,390	4	\$11,855	137	\$143,158
PERRY	62	\$4,697	23	\$5,657	0	\$0	9	\$36,731	0	\$0
PETTIS	154	\$15,219	201	\$44,448	1	\$318	17	\$80,993	228	\$90,942
PHELPS	167	\$13,627	106	\$25,517	5	\$2,981	7	\$17,930	246	\$224,824
PIKE	68	\$5,579	54	\$24,894	4	\$3,021	11	\$40,786	3	\$2,041
PLATTE	146	\$14,146	34	\$6,512	1	\$748	18	\$66,520	29	\$19,017
POLK	110	\$7,659	108	\$28,941	4	\$2,141	22	\$73,533	103	\$60,366
PULASKI	118	\$10,332	103	\$21,011	2	\$963	9	\$35,498	209	\$155,576
PUTMAN	19	\$1,111	15	\$3,103	0	\$0	2	\$6,181	9	\$3,371
RALLS	35	\$2,034	23	\$17,715	1	\$477	1	\$5,362	27	\$20,412
RANDOLPH	111	\$9,259	85	\$31,823	4	\$1,076	14	\$56,792	133	\$63,340
RAY	78	\$8,101	17	\$4,921	1	\$795	19	\$79,872	15	\$11,797
REYNOLDS	46	\$2,379	75	\$19,917	4	\$1,018	2	\$18,033	34	\$31,015
RIPLEY	104	\$23,097	55	\$17,877	4	\$2,521	4	\$12,766	70	\$58,647
ST. CHARLES	478	\$36,246	312	\$72,857	18	\$7,041	58	\$253,480	4	\$5,124
ST. CLAIR	38	\$2,169	37	\$10,793	1	\$477	8	\$27,319	64	\$38,344
ST. FRANCOIS	305	\$27,052	145	\$37,719	22	\$12,988	44	\$175,458	6	\$9,383
STE.GENEVIEVE	51	\$2,683	28	\$7,773	4	\$2,334	12	\$59,462	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,955	\$171,510	1,697	\$412,512	112	\$60,782	354	\$1,446,527	11	\$11,542
SALINE	93	\$8,054	82	\$20,407	0	\$0	9	\$36,588	97	\$43,959
SCHUYLER	30	\$2,185	9	\$1,976	1	\$238	1	\$478	15	\$6,969
SCOTLAND	20	\$1,116	5	\$945	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$14,288
SCOTT	244	\$20,760	207	\$54,030	7	\$4,927	19	\$101,712	1	\$209
SHANNON	56	\$4,283	33	\$7,196	2	\$4,495	1	\$4,011	2	\$485
SHELBY	32	\$2,945	20	\$5,791	0	\$0	1	\$3,564	55	\$32,659
STODDARD	169	\$25,908	129	\$45,281	13	\$7,159	18	\$64,940	10	\$5,643
STONE	95	\$5,236	50	\$13,143	1	\$159	13	\$54,083	90	\$49,525
SULLIVAN	28	\$3,615	37	\$12,214	1	\$459	1	\$2,573	19	\$6,888
TANEY	196	\$22,343	167	\$50,933	4	\$2,291	33	\$117,100	174	\$103,004
TEXAS	114	\$10,806	50	\$11,289	2	\$159	9	\$41,498	5	\$2,951
VERNON	91	\$6,767	65	\$17,336	3	\$1,002	13	\$87,657	222	\$258,062
WARREN	103	\$5,612	83	\$23,839	8	\$3,927	8	\$29,019	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	143	\$9,517	107	\$21,716	10	\$5,489	14	\$72,943	4	\$2,018
WAYNE	89	\$5,186	45	\$11,981	6	\$4,597	2	\$8,332	118	\$95,299
WEBSTER	117	\$11,599	153	\$38,245	2	\$531	7	\$25,760	99	\$54,204
WORTH	8	\$380	1	\$1,197	0	\$0	1	\$15,120	0	\$0
WRIGHT	101	\$10,078	110	\$24,718	2	\$990	18	\$66,134	6	\$3,260
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,052	\$122,815	3,210	\$859,835	108	\$53,861	93	\$468,483	6	\$6,968
INVALID COUNTY	43	\$3,716	32	\$11,074	0	\$397	0	\$0	19	\$17,133

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	173	\$166,043	8,793	\$40,546,894	25,226	\$2,319,698	983	\$108,130	320	\$6,705,276
ADAIR	0	\$0	23	\$146,605	209	\$13,695	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	11	\$31,274	40	\$3,703	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$2,991	7	\$278	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	26	\$148,439	137	\$7,502	2	\$220	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	90	\$251,856	169	\$17,309	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	13	\$239,212	41	\$4,971	1	\$110	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$565	15	\$95,364	49	\$8,232	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	26	\$151,613	53	\$4,536	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	18	\$181,922	173	\$14,776	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	7	\$7,863	125	\$1,081,089	328	\$25,215	1	\$110	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	1	\$835	124	\$812,786	380	\$34,495	5	\$550	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	57	\$361,912	804	\$53,613	0	\$0	27	\$434,387
CALDWELL	1	\$1,558	5	\$18,694	30	\$2,487	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	45	\$407,536	152	\$6,542	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	28	\$129,978	116	\$9,258	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,025	53	\$518,080	640	\$47,298	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	9	\$63,027	12	\$822	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$84,869	85	\$4,229	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$2,019	63	\$470,334	264	\$18,283	57	\$6,270	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	17	\$96,525	57	\$4,174	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$24,596	55	\$2,979	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	326	\$227,952	262	\$28,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	4	\$16,393	11	\$574	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$2,329	124	\$813,172	364	\$31,275	61	\$6,710	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	23	\$103,051	44	\$4,824	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	66	\$372,560	280	\$26,279	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$150	14	\$68,613	40	\$2,281	1	\$110	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$6,597	25	\$156,748	107	\$11,315	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	24	\$24,812	30	\$1,748	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	50	\$44,167	83	\$12,758	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	10	\$35,844	10	\$566	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	7	\$91,505	13	\$489	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$180	37	\$201,533	42	\$3,900	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$1,127	71	\$61,582	72	\$5,652	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,650	62	\$699,629	704	\$57,465	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$3,012	94	\$577,958	412	\$32,678	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$46,268	57	\$4,917	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$11,736	8	\$1,909	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$4,435	1,514	\$1,765,004	1,390	\$133,161	2	\$220	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$19,166	5	\$689	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	9	\$26,272	11	\$259	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$617	31	\$220,475	62	\$6,671	3	\$330	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	17	\$41,511	47	\$4,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$385	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$86,088	24	\$958	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$978	77	\$347,915	184	\$14,932	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	2	\$1,595	20	\$103,840	197	\$18,345	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	31	\$26,459	793	\$5,949,450	2,373	\$221,916	755	\$83,050	0	\$0
JASPER	1	\$2,913	164	\$1,344,783	466	\$58,837	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$5,324	177	\$1,286,674	863	\$89,841	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$5,778	31	\$193,840	80	\$11,566	9	\$990	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	3	\$9,160	19	\$514	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$702	49	\$219,967	122	\$12,989	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	27	\$313,799	112	\$7,949	12	\$1,320	48	\$1,334,821
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	123	\$208,659	156	\$15,430	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$40,368	32	\$1,668	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	60	\$230,819	273	\$19,841	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	10	\$107,274	83	\$2,953	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,676	15	\$105,412	23	\$1,282	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	34	\$228,987	79	\$5,840	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	13	\$66,804	74	\$4,483	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$50,798	166	\$10,708	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$10,851	30	\$1,979	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	35	\$201,255	116	\$6,709	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$4,660	9	\$2,454	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$4,086	22	\$205,463	127	\$12,699	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	21	\$166,920	136	\$9,743	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$40,791	41	\$4,236	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$25,425	32	\$1,057	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$228	13	\$145,530	56	\$7,321	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	24	\$94,591	106	\$8,221	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	27	\$241,142	238	\$20,958	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	65	\$480,176	213	\$23,369	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$27,544	26	\$1,672	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,117	20	\$64,960	48	\$5,660	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$30,532	36	\$1,548	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	41	\$21,389	46	\$4,279	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	31	\$124,376	267	\$24,379	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$1,008	15	\$123,961	66	\$3,300	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$487	47	\$244,725	196	\$11,677	13	\$1,430	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	59	\$379,017	117	\$13,082	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$93	11	\$42,367	45	\$2,522	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	27	\$160,987	98	\$9,931	23	\$2,530	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	64	\$160,143	168	\$13,681	3	\$330	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	32	\$108,411	90	\$9,037	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$7,524	18	\$1,925	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	-\$22,834	20	\$594	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	36	\$299,764	255	\$12,471	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$99,313	60	\$5,860	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	12	\$36,794	87	\$5,516	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	17	\$147,912	303	\$19,533	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	14	\$12,432	131	\$909,575	493	\$47,242	1	\$110	51	\$1,117,458
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$92,811	38	\$8,008	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$8,744	99	\$719,473	597	\$74,256	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$87,042	105	\$12,733	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$23,980	756	\$5,695,472	3,173	\$310,665	4	\$440	167	\$3,330,022
SALINE	0	\$0	23	\$148,288	167	\$9,116	7	\$770	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$4,996	22	\$3,495	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$69,319	6	\$380	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$1,774	69	\$650,894	474	\$44,122	0	\$0	24	\$432,352
SHANNON	0	\$0	12	\$41,004	45	\$4,672	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$6,914	14	\$905	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,755	44	\$280,771	377	\$25,089	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	200	\$65,556	108	\$14,341	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$100	11	\$105,120	69	\$3,731	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	685	\$185,417	196	\$16,740	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$772	36	\$71,721	60	\$6,913	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	30	\$197,998	92	\$7,669	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	40	\$177,556	129	\$14,766	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$11,061	43	\$331,438	199	\$24,899	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	12	\$55,663	212	\$16,709	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	180	\$57,326	139	\$11,221	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$39,650	2	\$290	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	84	\$65,380	110	\$13,259	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	19	\$19,015	671	\$4,876,277	2,102	\$241,537	2	\$220	3	\$56,237
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	26	\$98,254	57	\$4,783	3	\$330	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14,759	\$5,180,613	9,649	\$67,097,758	961,487	\$3,268,947	66	\$2,245
ADAIR	229	\$69,924	133	\$832,438	3,919	\$17,432	0	\$0
ANDREW	19	\$4,359	3	\$7,098	1,806	\$7,006	0	\$0
ATCHISON	10	\$1,581	10	\$66,594	679	\$3,562	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	100	\$41,965	59	\$257,510	4,242	\$16,194	0	\$0
BARRY	76	\$28,858	40	\$201,686	7,453	\$26,900	0	\$0
BARTON	26	\$10,428	11	\$46,209	2,371	\$9,389	1	\$9
BATES	40	\$8,274	27	\$240,972	2,753	\$11,087	0	\$0
BENTON	66	\$31,320	23	\$181,084	3,442	\$17,098	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$164	12	\$57,033	2,755	\$12,723	0	\$0
BOONE	912	\$261,101	490	\$3,430,991	19,465	\$68,408	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	384	\$181,768	222	\$1,645,238	16,914	\$64,078	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$4,424	99	\$745,990	11,730	\$55,993	1	\$14
CALDWELL	14	\$3,154	1	\$6,425	1,320	\$4,943	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	148	\$65,919	79	\$580,719	6,320	\$22,508	0	\$0
CAMDEN	252	\$82,555	92	\$428,733	6,332	\$19,815	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	295	\$75,851	147	\$1,113,773	11,475	\$45,678	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$1,598	17	\$98,777	1,364	\$6,184	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$33,697	1,676	\$8,333	1	\$7
CASS	172	\$62,005	118	\$688,455	12,409	\$21,432	0	\$0
CEDAR	49	\$18,109	33	\$141,596	3,011	\$13,659	1	\$11
CHARITON	25	\$5,944	12	\$19,236	1,172	\$5,963	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	220	\$86,260	58	\$213,954	11,702	\$31,244	0	\$0
CLARK	8	\$1,313	2	\$9,464	1,203	\$4,156	0	\$0
CLAY	698	\$293,950	383	\$2,309,355	24,260	\$43,950	0	\$0
CLINTON	52	\$12,347	39	\$220,732	2,566	\$7,600	0	\$0
COLE	201	\$83,402	109	\$659,400	10,051	\$33,954	1	\$5
COOPER	6	\$536	93	\$684,664	2,576	\$10,708	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	58	\$11,889	3	\$9,123	5,472	\$22,027	0	\$0
DADE	25	\$3,487	4	\$10,519	1,369	\$4,715	0	\$0
DALLAS	37	\$13,668	10	\$40,572	3,316	\$15,122	0	\$0
DAVISS	8	\$2,808	3	\$12,461	1,409	\$4,548	0	\$0
DEKALB	39	\$8,459	19	\$80,924	1,295	\$6,276	0	\$0
DENT	111	\$35,744	54	\$364,367	3,579	\$16,888	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$1,984	16	\$128,608	3,021	\$11,898	1	\$54
DUNKLIN	7	\$2,316	40	\$159,493	10,513	\$51,912	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	359	\$149,835	157	\$661,657	14,364	\$40,024	0	\$0
GASCONADE	47	\$12,424	22	\$41,963	2,202	\$9,489	0	\$0
GENTRY	101	\$29,298	92	\$715,960	1,038	\$5,000	0	\$0
GREENE	1,196	\$533,323	591	\$4,841,980	46,204	\$178,465	2	\$22
GRUNDY	39	\$10,662	10	\$54,018	1,853	\$8,958	1	\$21
HARRISON	56	\$18,136	39	\$250,299	1,704	\$7,010	0	\$0
HENRY	47	\$13,940	26	\$177,312	4,294	\$19,557	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$4,882	8	\$60,894	1,709	\$8,017	0	\$0
HOLT	7	\$2,808	2	\$9,340	635	\$2,762	0	\$0
HOWARD	105	\$43,934	86	\$594,632	1,516	\$7,056	0	\$0
HOWELL	224	\$73,161	87	\$678,596	10,106	\$45,126	0	\$0
IRON	54	\$20,892	27	\$116,828	2,667	\$15,626	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,547	\$357,804	1,061	\$7,185,504	125,529	\$247,704	1	\$37
JASPER	584	\$224,429	277	\$2,264,313	24,420	\$82,129	7	\$89
JEFFERSON	498	\$189,164	310	\$1,507,110	27,872	\$79,949	2	\$151
JOHNSON	148	\$41,732	76	\$558,840	5,704	\$11,722	0	\$0
KNOX	17	\$4,061	6	\$18,536	607	\$2,895	0	\$0
LACLEDE	76	\$23,229	28	\$126,658	7,948	\$29,628	1	\$7
LAFAYETTE	193	\$57,966	154	\$1,220,402	5,053	\$11,862	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	118	\$37,904	27	\$118,796	7,833	\$25,374	0	\$0
LEWIS	23	\$4,493	6	\$6,756	1,413	\$6,358	0	\$0
LINCOLN	149	\$47,081	83	\$546,446	8,462	\$30,426	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	51	\$9,711	14	\$36,153	2,120	\$10,303	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	55	\$13,340	20	\$101,036	2,328	\$11,605	0	\$0
MCDONALD	51	\$25,828	22	\$115,486	5,317	\$14,450	1	\$23
MACON	69	\$14,463	35	\$79,356	2,442	\$10,185	0	\$0
MADISON	83	\$55,477	48	\$419,351	3,070	\$15,600	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,158	3	\$2,625	1,250	\$5,105	0	\$0
MARION	6	\$985	110	\$546,119	5,720	\$29,339	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$1,495	1	\$640	478	\$2,230	2	\$77
MILLER	111	\$37,359	36	\$58,718	4,803	\$18,675	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	43	\$18,032	10	\$51,290	3,752	\$18,797	0	\$0
MONITEAU	34	\$10,117	16	\$89,779	2,130	\$6,789	0	\$0
MONROE	37	\$10,335	23	\$82,714	1,377	\$5,601	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	30	\$8,926	19	\$62,167	2,078	\$9,307	0	\$0
MORGAN	89	\$23,648	44	\$216,203	4,119	\$17,956	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	50	\$18,282	4	\$31,034	4,744	\$24,411	0	\$0
NEWTON	148	\$50,584	56	\$338,065	10,563	\$33,954	4	\$81
NODAWAY	60	\$10,549	38	\$225,741	1,908	\$8,675	0	\$0
OREGON	109	\$37,747	58	\$576,076	2,939	\$14,241	1	\$7
OSAGE	39	\$11,768	15	\$31,066	1,174	\$4,429	0	\$0
OZARK	11	\$2,388	5	\$4,241	2,137	\$9,125	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	44	\$17,747	2	\$4,073	6,195	\$30,409	0	\$0
PERRY	107	\$38,051	56	\$357,195	2,825	\$11,765	0	\$0
PETTIS	227	\$80,646	122	\$863,805	9,326	\$34,323	0	\$0
PHELPS	270	\$91,143	191	\$1,136,331	7,630	\$32,437	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$639	74	\$499,584	3,030	\$12,430	0	\$0
PLATTE	242	\$71,228	107	\$811,195	7,398	\$12,476	0	\$0
POLK	154	\$64,057	87	\$727,932	6,063	\$25,709	0	\$0
PULASKI	5	\$3,322	18	\$126,361	6,191	\$21,270	0	\$0
PUTMAN	16	\$5,780	1	\$6,246	781	\$3,516	0	\$0
RALLS	25	\$4,199	22	\$139,118	1,236	\$5,088	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	146	\$52,661	41	\$168,702	5,160	\$23,443	0	\$0
RAY	91	\$32,953	46	\$305,862	3,241	\$7,422	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	13	\$6,065	8	\$52,036	1,491	\$7,561	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,332	9	\$53,149	4,174	\$20,784	2	\$14
ST. CHARLES	740	\$358,871	552	\$4,240,962	26,366	\$67,739	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	10	\$1,970	2	\$1,361	1,797	\$8,796	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	146	\$44,088	80	\$252,370	13,964	\$69,411	1	\$96
STE.GENEVIEVE	69	\$18,187	32	\$172,094	2,612	\$10,867	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	53	\$23,772	994	\$8,752,316	123,142	\$373,230	9	\$376
SALINE	227	\$82,988	159	\$1,741,503	4,227	\$17,311	2	\$49
SCHUYLER	28	\$5,253	5	\$19,057	794	\$2,849	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	11	\$2,981	2	\$917	725	\$2,053	0	\$0
SCOTT	165	\$59,850	97	\$1,093,115	10,134	\$47,072	0	\$0
SHANNON	18	\$10,062	8	\$73,906	2,156	\$10,456	0	\$0
SHELBY	37	\$5,728	8	\$3,712	1,098	\$4,255	0	\$0
STODDARD	154	\$35,934	85	\$612,746	6,774	\$33,310	0	\$0
STONE	1	\$700	10	\$28,252	4,617	\$16,448	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	26	\$7,802	9	\$11,711	1,267	\$6,170	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$1,513	42	\$166,545	10,283	\$33,553	0	\$0
TEXAS	62	\$22,484	31	\$222,967	5,056	\$20,572	0	\$0
VERNON	140	\$57,190	104	\$1,263,556	4,091	\$19,429	3	\$58
WARREN	127	\$50,121	84	\$660,603	5,064	\$15,140	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	120	\$28,920	49	\$187,540	6,374	\$31,482	4	\$192
WAYNE	42	\$13,055	19	\$68,856	3,402	\$18,715	0	\$0
WEBSTER	80	\$29,860	26	\$82,273	6,504	\$20,075	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$1,028	1	\$280	304	\$1,555	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$5,417	16	\$78,306	4,956	\$20,638	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	50	\$20,973	150	\$757,508	78,158	\$299,506	17	\$847
INVALID COUNTY	70	\$37,229	79	\$801,124	359	\$379	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	215	\$8,860	24,278	\$95,159,345	7,181	\$412,514	90,595	\$46,135,334	53,030	\$59,046,937
ADAIR	1	\$17	92	\$361,837	55	\$3,085	409	\$190,343	156	\$100,923
ANDREW	0	\$0	92	\$344,946	6	\$276	204	\$94,233	59	\$56,195
ATCHISON	0	\$0	44	\$161,223	4	\$122	88	\$39,151	49	\$36,548
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	79	\$286,048	36	\$2,334	505	\$291,069	157	\$103,063
BARRY	0	\$0	132	\$474,329	89	\$4,594	656	\$257,197	252	\$206,724
BARTON	0	\$0	80	\$285,013	34	\$2,011	238	\$74,663	81	\$67,313
BATES	0	\$0	84	\$320,607	18	\$857	362	\$274,892	125	\$117,034
BENTON	0	\$0	116	\$449,372	29	\$1,637	439	\$193,889	254	\$250,648
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	70	\$227,026	32	\$1,580	253	\$114,174	228	\$230,641
BOONE	1	\$12	303	\$1,167,463	149	\$8,062	2,264	\$1,265,406	527	\$488,752
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	326	\$1,166,799	96	\$5,068	2,512	\$1,110,197	668	\$596,067
BUTLER	2	\$202	270	\$1,039,647	191	\$12,665	1,147	\$764,123	1,048	\$913,526
CALDWELL	0	\$0	45	\$155,681	18	\$1,247	125	\$59,026	29	\$26,840
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	126	\$508,763	69	\$4,639	733	\$279,805	153	\$93,121
CAMDEN	0	\$0	101	\$424,132	41	\$1,962	614	\$223,984	120	\$68,527
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$41	320	\$1,188,935	99	\$3,823	1,118	\$503,933	716	\$693,133
CARROLL	0	\$0	54	\$180,318	21	\$1,249	163	\$124,495	55	\$50,381
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$54,896	16	\$1,100	146	\$121,756	242	\$212,951
CASS	0	\$0	378	\$1,441,888	56	\$3,088	914	\$683,393	279	\$276,162
CEDAR	0	\$0	79	\$293,768	19	\$889	370	\$121,116	172	\$119,466
CHARITON	0	\$0	139	\$516,864	35	\$1,729	125	\$43,829	55	\$51,101
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	125	\$479,851	67	\$4,362	733	\$251,582	370	\$254,169
CLARK	1	\$28	33	\$133,762	8	\$706	91	\$31,535	36	\$19,307
CLAY	0	\$0	443	\$1,621,536	121	\$5,776	1,842	\$1,184,182	687	\$664,270
CLINTON	0	\$0	108	\$456,247	12	\$615	278	\$193,993	68	\$65,131
COLE	0	\$0	240	\$898,474	79	\$4,249	982	\$441,416	267	\$180,750
COOPER	0	\$0	113	\$425,140	12	\$1,175	288	\$97,293	64	\$45,714
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	112	\$445,206	50	\$3,118	612	\$283,948	375	\$298,600
DADE	0	\$0	25	\$101,757	20	\$1,268	125	\$73,998	50	\$29,611
DALLAS	0	\$0	108	\$365,113	25	\$1,680	378	\$110,117	172	\$149,742
DAVISS	0	\$0	19	\$68,757	11	\$597	165	\$76,746	31	\$19,475
DEKALB	0	\$0	66	\$220,337	19	\$1,009	206	\$134,380	91	\$56,151
DENT	0	\$0	70	\$322,069	36	\$2,143	420	\$222,704	361	\$328,829
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	47	\$162,186	24	\$1,173	203	\$56,452	121	\$86,976
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	296	\$1,139,399	164	\$8,642	1,055	\$607,255	1,305	\$1,299,884
FRANKLIN	10	\$318	346	\$1,248,888	89	\$5,033	1,343	\$555,599	422	\$342,881
GASCONADE	0	\$0	123	\$489,804	10	\$575	208	\$133,933	88	\$64,269
GENTRY	0	\$0	55	\$196,322	10	\$381	166	\$56,717	23	\$17,168
GREENE	0	\$0	1,067	\$4,050,385	324	\$21,059	4,142	\$1,937,047	1,616	\$1,178,740
GRUNDY	0	\$0	131	\$489,903	37	\$1,954	275	\$128,667	88	\$67,446
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$223,710	13	\$765	240	\$97,474	55	\$45,324
HENRY	0	\$0	101	\$383,346	30	\$1,715	635	\$309,420	273	\$202,895
HICKORY	0	\$0	43	\$185,162	23	\$1,160	203	\$49,956	85	\$88,984
HOLT	0	\$0	38	\$133,440	5	\$350	74	\$28,107	34	\$32,130
HOWARD	0	\$0	51	\$191,388	26	\$1,242	209	\$63,706	55	\$38,117
HOWELL	0	\$0	324	\$1,272,376	70	\$5,891	1,185	\$403,137	457	\$323,772
IRON	1	\$138	149	\$592,244	33	\$1,952	345	\$133,560	320	\$329,563
JACKSON	2	\$49	2,699	\$11,036,030	492	\$27,537	11,938	\$8,475,923	5,467	\$6,914,900
JASPER	0	\$0	334	\$1,285,870	152	\$10,882	2,773	\$1,359,071	874	\$690,916
JEFFERSON	26	\$1,141	817	\$3,176,012	209	\$11,111	2,206	\$1,036,110	1,055	\$968,410
JOHNSON	0	\$0	152	\$616,366	53	\$3,480	633	\$302,667	184	\$172,994
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$44,528	5	\$391	74	\$86,219	58	\$24,956
LACLEDE	0	\$0	136	\$472,585	56	\$2,356	752	\$350,347	289	\$181,057
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	167	\$626,449	46	\$2,787	424	\$410,410	170	\$162,596
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	132	\$528,091	84	\$4,387	692	\$389,113	269	\$210,208
LEWIS	0	\$0	98	\$397,924	14	\$922	106	\$49,638	33	\$22,920
LINCOLN	11	\$394	217	\$762,433	65	\$2,781	842	\$290,183	363	\$289,426

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	112	\$410,867	29	\$1,277	255	\$113,826	87	\$61,740
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	125	\$611,960	44	\$2,214	380	\$190,844	123	\$78,804
MCDONALD	0	\$0	59	\$239,058	18	\$1,206	451	\$159,914	146	\$138,207
MACON	4	\$162	97	\$377,218	22	\$1,542	241	\$236,463	95	\$66,262
MADISON	0	\$0	140	\$625,795	30	\$1,378	354	\$172,491	280	\$218,403
MARIES	0	\$0	54	\$201,728	16	\$1,493	117	\$67,725	51	\$31,901
MARION	2	\$66	316	\$1,273,765	85	\$3,741	442	\$184,230	378	\$247,974
MERCER	0	\$0	25	\$90,703	7	\$508	50	\$35,422	19	\$10,649
MILLER	0	\$0	194	\$815,713	39	\$2,245	512	\$187,772	125	\$70,751
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	106	\$339,782	54	\$3,091	367	\$129,181	489	\$552,801
MONITEAU	0	\$0	73	\$287,098	11	\$496	154	\$93,518	36	\$27,231
MONROE	0	\$0	36	\$143,274	23	\$868	140	\$74,436	83	\$47,761
MONTGOMERY	1	\$102	121	\$437,867	25	\$1,587	185	\$90,956	44	\$37,141
MORGAN	0	\$0	76	\$291,582	60	\$2,985	427	\$167,712	148	\$85,592
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	204	\$765,970	70	\$3,653	480	\$226,048	617	\$595,962
NEWTON	0	\$0	231	\$933,616	52	\$4,008	1,073	\$472,996	297	\$246,430
NODAWAY	0	\$0	78	\$281,478	23	\$1,403	273	\$144,820	69	\$48,537
OREGON	0	\$0	44	\$155,325	9	\$731	317	\$77,423	196	\$145,746
OSAGE	0	\$0	59	\$234,254	1	\$54	133	\$68,455	32	\$22,331
OZARK	0	\$0	77	\$304,678	12	\$846	177	\$53,160	57	\$37,397
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	93	\$354,567	81	\$4,227	673	\$330,467	909	\$972,097
PERRY	1	\$11	113	\$448,897	25	\$1,186	291	\$179,533	134	\$126,666
PETTIS	0	\$0	380	\$1,535,022	93	\$5,350	846	\$484,193	453	\$409,897
PHELPS	0	\$0	178	\$671,943	75	\$4,840	802	\$352,407	316	\$236,410
PIKE	0	\$0	82	\$298,931	34	\$1,749	286	\$175,493	124	\$95,916
PLATTE	0	\$0	184	\$719,052	49	\$2,142	533	\$251,504	175	\$140,049
POLK	0	\$0	198	\$959,647	62	\$4,026	722	\$180,304	272	\$162,752
PULASKI	0	\$0	131	\$476,782	60	\$3,184	470	\$234,703	164	\$124,802
PUTMAN	0	\$0	28	\$148,841	9	\$681	96	\$36,139	40	\$25,906
RALLS	1	\$7	54	\$234,675	17	\$683	101	\$35,068	54	\$36,336
RANDOLPH	1	\$17	240	\$950,959	42	\$3,096	630	\$402,344	265	\$200,499
RAY	0	\$0	138	\$550,072	26	\$1,370	312	\$173,197	103	\$92,028
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$90,364	20	\$1,535	137	\$98,206	230	\$231,727
RIPLEY	0	\$0	50	\$182,594	46	\$4,389	511	\$260,402	574	\$534,644
ST. CHARLES	25	\$1,758	486	\$1,817,877	110	\$5,964	1,905	\$710,426	589	\$621,585
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	33	\$119,113	13	\$631	229	\$159,502	110	\$100,783
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$129	380	\$1,423,389	116	\$7,121	1,330	\$743,880	1,220	\$951,096
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$699	80	\$260,765	32	\$1,730	241	\$161,465	96	\$81,027
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	60	\$1,721	3,958	\$15,888,816	713	\$37,881	8,846	\$3,942,637	8,385	\$12,920,205
SALINE	0	\$0	101	\$376,418	38	\$1,559	462	\$138,708	186	\$150,438
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$114,000	10	\$399	60	\$23,333	20	\$11,654
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$87,680	10	\$504	81	\$29,322	21	\$9,690
SCOTT	0	\$0	237	\$823,801	117	\$6,873	1,107	\$624,403	973	\$926,711
SHANNON	0	\$0	44	\$163,503	9	\$700	264	\$116,533	146	\$135,790
SHELBY	3	\$90	50	\$198,097	8	\$782	87	\$34,066	37	\$19,992
STODDARD	0	\$0	183	\$665,985	87	\$6,691	646	\$280,050	659	\$559,312
STONE	0	\$0	113	\$467,553	28	\$1,840	356	\$111,166	148	\$101,241
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	96	\$401,159	19	\$1,085	159	\$71,154	59	\$39,260
TANEY	1	\$25	160	\$572,570	86	\$5,427	810	\$352,026	264	\$190,634
TEXAS	0	\$0	106	\$393,151	42	\$2,301	538	\$166,404	244	\$198,454
VERNON	0	\$0	120	\$493,925	41	\$2,528	521	\$206,388	238	\$196,779
WARREN	4	\$248	52	\$186,674	35	\$2,390	477	\$189,166	105	\$83,683
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	83	\$344,583	72	\$4,220	770	\$343,980	658	\$694,420
WAYNE	2	\$73	61	\$220,998	37	\$2,595	328	\$166,457	464	\$444,604
WEBSTER	0	\$0	114	\$449,239	42	\$2,210	428	\$219,120	229	\$172,811
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$55,805	3	\$44	39	\$19,602	9	\$6,457
WRIGHT	0	\$0	108	\$427,600	42	\$2,602	370	\$127,578	223	\$151,590
ST. LOUIS CITY	41	\$1,413	1,513	\$6,465,358	585	\$32,763	7,160	\$3,619,380	9,056	\$13,486,268
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,565	10	\$650	215	\$193,957	5	\$3,706

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	260,633	\$102,482,096	139	\$1,472,716	5,448	\$473,172	6,878	\$287,298
ADAIR	1,211	\$527,827	0	\$0	67	\$7,118	43	\$598
ANDREW	501	\$163,013	0	\$0	12	\$579	28	\$925
ATCHISON	184	\$46,973	0	\$0	3	\$874	8	\$141
AUDRAIN	1,295	\$478,747	0	\$0	68	\$3,195	16	\$594
BARRY	1,698	\$737,065	2	\$12,179	32	\$2,109	44	\$706
BARTON	660	\$161,089	0	\$0	5	\$277	11	\$281
BATES	859	\$554,527	1	\$15,597	7	\$1,215	10	\$203
BENTON	983	\$551,860	1	\$4,719	28	\$854	22	\$812
BOLLINGER	848	\$388,197	1	\$4,229	10	\$2,860	47	\$1,055
BOONE	5,121	\$1,980,749	6	\$68,622	42	\$2,079	65	\$5,145
BUCHANAN	4,802	\$1,967,647	3	\$26,247	61	\$4,899	204	\$5,958
BUTLER	3,982	\$1,566,755	0	\$0	109	\$7,676	151	\$6,358
CALDWELL	257	\$128,191	0	\$0	7	\$675	5	\$161
CALLAWAY	1,863	\$649,385	2	\$30,076	4	\$198	54	\$3,314
CAMDEN	1,662	\$673,757	1	\$16,474	17	\$1,141	59	\$3,544
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,143	\$1,050,795	1	\$9,271	72	\$4,535	84	\$3,697
CARROLL	429	\$146,881	1	\$12,278	9	\$799	5	\$2,241
CARTER	524	\$247,462	0	\$0	13	\$219	13	\$522
CASS	3,362	\$1,318,050	1	\$18,652	52	\$4,692	143	\$2,049
CEDAR	912	\$400,788	0	\$0	7	\$908	10	\$428
CHARITON	356	\$210,597	0	\$0	6	\$540	11	\$408
CHRISTIAN	3,041	\$1,138,618	1	\$6,428	38	\$4,154	20	\$1,628
CLARK	315	\$77,378	0	\$0	2	\$297	6	\$192
CLAY	5,978	\$2,332,645	4	\$16,958	89	\$6,727	109	\$3,926
CLINTON	701	\$295,912	0	\$0	15	\$1,113	15	\$1,659
COLE	2,859	\$1,211,655	1	\$2,558	16	\$2,587	75	\$3,421
COOPER	770	\$216,425	0	\$0	6	\$976	21	\$900
CRAWFORD	1,751	\$748,461	1	\$5,757	42	\$3,362	41	\$1,565
DADE	327	\$145,773	2	\$10,557	2	\$110	2	\$97
DALLAS	1,036	\$434,176	1	\$13,467	5	\$835	26	\$555
DAVISS	350	\$89,490	0	\$0	13	\$665	10	\$296
DEKALB	374	\$118,721	1	\$5,690	5	\$209	16	\$888
DENT	1,193	\$393,510	1	\$10,468	49	\$3,031	65	\$2,153
DOUGLAS	832	\$247,960	0	\$0	3	\$212	1	\$59
DUNKLIN	3,741	\$1,510,579	0	\$0	131	\$5,209	78	\$1,958
FRANKLIN	4,041	\$1,478,865	1	\$52,959	55	\$6,412	62	\$2,261
GASCONADE	644	\$252,230	0	\$0	3	\$1,225	11	\$986
GENTRY	340	\$151,434	0	\$0	1	\$81	15	\$254
GREENE	12,894	\$5,389,794	6	\$64,081	266	\$23,349	240	\$12,340
GRUNDY	597	\$216,994	0	\$0	7	\$323	15	\$505
HARRISON	499	\$194,880	0	\$0	4	\$644	16	\$328
HENRY	1,297	\$559,338	2	\$13,817	26	\$2,496	42	\$5,828
HICKORY	489	\$255,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$379
HOLT	164	\$48,916	0	\$0	2	\$63	3	\$505
HOWARD	462	\$190,634	0	\$0	4	\$234	15	\$368
HOWELL	2,775	\$1,107,683	2	\$87,580	47	\$5,149	43	\$1,585
IRON	984	\$483,182	0	\$0	14	\$2,007	31	\$1,890
JACKSON	28,192	\$10,862,720	14	\$135,924	726	\$68,600	774	\$34,292
JASPER	6,501	\$2,494,620	0	\$0	124	\$8,374	150	\$6,308
JEFFERSON	8,111	\$2,981,018	6	\$87,227	114	\$8,115	233	\$6,676
JOHNSON	1,670	\$547,195	1	\$20,096	17	\$1,753	44	\$1,034
KNOX	199	\$101,608	0	\$0	2	\$75	3	\$134
LACLEDE	2,255	\$822,471	0	\$0	17	\$1,380	48	\$1,652
LAFAYETTE	1,522	\$494,287	1	\$10,460	14	\$5,020	46	\$1,168
LAWRENCE	2,127	\$781,285	0	\$0	26	\$3,725	27	\$1,260
LEWIS	393	\$119,383	0	\$0	1	\$19	12	\$502
LINCOLN	2,347	\$956,717	3	\$43,138	49	\$5,143	58	\$1,563

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	595	\$249,624	0	\$0	25	\$892	24	\$828
LIVINGSTON	689	\$280,543	0	\$0	24	\$2,245	4	\$93
MCDONALD	1,128	\$317,410	0	\$0	11	\$1,054	28	\$522
MACON	745	\$425,905	0	\$0	25	\$1,276	26	\$480
MADISON	1,182	\$583,344	2	\$18,580	11	\$605	18	\$534
MARIES	407	\$198,872	0	\$0	4	\$1,003	28	\$617
MARION	1,870	\$961,272	2	\$27,054	6	\$999	92	\$2,521
MERCER	136	\$36,238	0	\$0	1	\$73	5	\$310
MILLER	1,336	\$532,186	0	\$0	13	\$1,497	38	\$1,435
MISSISSIPPI	1,236	\$375,717	0	\$0	9	\$487	49	\$1,784
MONITEAU	576	\$248,038	0	\$0	5	\$342	13	\$246
MONROE	411	\$172,419	1	\$10,052	9	\$379	26	\$2,771
MONTGOMERY	622	\$241,682	0	\$0	9	\$511	22	\$2,101
MORGAN	1,173	\$417,930	2	\$8,623	13	\$656	21	\$1,048
NEW MADRID	1,622	\$597,822	2	\$20,050	32	\$1,700	40	\$731
NEWTON	2,768	\$1,328,105	1	\$2,186	40	\$2,931	82	\$2,738
NODAWAY	529	\$144,836	0	\$0	4	\$359	47	\$644
OREGON	913	\$358,973	0	\$0	18	\$734	25	\$534
OSAGE	338	\$129,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$233
OZARK	518	\$205,962	0	\$0	12	\$1,016	9	\$244
PEMISCOT	2,184	\$945,894	0	\$0	158	\$7,829	9	\$491
PERRY	864	\$237,895	0	\$0	16	\$4,698	5	\$91
PETTIS	2,584	\$1,277,145	3	\$26,095	97	\$5,849	54	\$2,001
PHELPS	2,523	\$873,005	1	\$8,727	99	\$7,441	104	\$4,650
PIKE	838	\$312,244	1	\$8,441	7	\$414	14	\$160
PLATTE	1,652	\$605,747	1	\$5,844	30	\$1,488	26	\$690
POLK	1,877	\$885,528	1	\$5,610	9	\$682	57	\$1,508
PULASKI	1,676	\$689,988	1	\$3,663	29	\$2,502	50	\$1,292
PUTMAN	219	\$161,729	0	\$0	4	\$172	9	\$383
RALLS	362	\$157,259	0	\$0	2	\$49	24	\$342
RANDOLPH	1,612	\$628,413	0	\$0	68	\$2,615	87	\$3,976
RAY	935	\$280,111	0	\$0	11	\$1,846	20	\$165
REYNOLDS	561	\$199,752	0	\$0	18	\$571	11	\$424
RIPLEY	1,593	\$514,915	0	\$0	32	\$2,191	56	\$2,624
ST. CHARLES	7,011	\$2,814,932	9	\$95,709	146	\$9,324	179	\$6,458
ST. CLAIR	512	\$200,094	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$178
ST. FRANCOIS	4,861	\$2,264,084	0	\$0	49	\$6,304	93	\$6,439
STE.GENEVIEVE	835	\$251,346	0	\$0	4	\$357	21	\$911
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	30,168	\$11,103,395	32	\$315,718	766	\$65,552	1,027	\$39,251
SALINE	1,356	\$468,660	0	\$0	16	\$2,292	25	\$707
SCHUYLER	214	\$46,619	0	\$0	6	\$1,248	4	\$132
SCOTLAND	213	\$62,703	0	\$0	2	\$19	3	\$64
SCOTT	3,307	\$1,185,681	2	\$18,938	49	\$2,602	111	\$2,357
SHANNON	617	\$192,432	0	\$0	8	\$586	8	\$312
SHELBY	328	\$128,571	1	\$15,114	7	\$188	6	\$455
STODDARD	2,398	\$809,751	0	\$0	28	\$3,153	52	\$2,011
STONE	1,143	\$471,696	2	\$9,373	11	\$947	18	\$316
SULLIVAN	357	\$170,179	0	\$0	6	\$1,718	7	\$431
TANEY	2,325	\$850,640	1	\$7,261	12	\$665	48	\$1,213
TEXAS	1,440	\$559,191	0	\$0	48	\$3,378	57	\$1,627
VERNON	1,280	\$555,904	0	\$0	21	\$1,375	34	\$1,020
WARREN	1,355	\$543,804	3	\$42,800	35	\$4,938	29	\$1,219
WASHINGTON	2,248	\$869,903	0	\$0	14	\$1,175	9	\$1,882
WAYNE	1,196	\$484,328	1	\$4,195	22	\$1,374	45	\$2,385
WEBSTER	1,629	\$719,832	0	\$0	46	\$4,455	22	\$1,047
WORTH	91	\$33,678	0	\$0	1	\$25	5	\$210
WRIGHT	1,383	\$524,889	0	\$0	7	\$536	14	\$2,463
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,384	\$8,081,243	2	\$13,173	719	\$82,186	498	\$34,711
INVALID COUNTY	285	\$110,349	0	\$0	8	\$557	1	\$34

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$558,792	0	\$0	24,242	\$16,363,131	38	\$459,757
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$118,438	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,088	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$3,565	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	199	\$196,821	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$73,173	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,545	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$23,470	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$19,834	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$282,778	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	780	\$507,775	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	777	\$236,644	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	321	\$148,874	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$6,377	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$140,536	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$42,499	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$960,439	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$24,232	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$10,454	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	273	\$95,346	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$41,485	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,922	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$69,200	1	\$12,674
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,376	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	429	\$294,304	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$14,200	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	406	\$387,842	1	\$16,131
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$19,597	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$42,983	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,294	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$17,191	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,338	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$48,695	0	\$0	33	\$11,393	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$22,085	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$12,320	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	203	\$83,283	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	390	\$119,034	2	\$34,566
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$18,158	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,299	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,262	\$697,500	1	\$4,609
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$63,970	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$16,130	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$51,546	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,445	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,783	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$11,377	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	187	\$116,882	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$57,382	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,280	\$2,230,078	3	\$45,102
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	588	\$376,685	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$33,105	0	\$0	196	\$89,091	2	\$22,468
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	170	\$45,593	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$25,094	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$60,096	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$38,074	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$83,391	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$18,520	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	347	\$155,583	3	\$21,892

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$24,321	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$38,163	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$40,747	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$25,559	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$204,551	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,424	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	556	\$258,344	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$5,916	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$24,637	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$41,755	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,071	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$25,519	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$21,547	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$20,074	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$30,759	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$74,492	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$16,779	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$20,891	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,414	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$8,965	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$114,902	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$126,419	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$61,632	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$52,721	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$65,282	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$76,965	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	91	\$27,801	1	\$4,609
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$51,006	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,352	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$48,662	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$33,996	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$25,388	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$16,492	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$16,464	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	801	\$495,975	3	\$36,870
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$11,264	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	757	\$834,811	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$112,356	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$118,335	0	\$0	2,405	\$1,777,496	13	\$190,689
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$20,090	1	\$8,065
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,182	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$6,053	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$147,075	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$17,611	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$16,339	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$90,095	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$36,227	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,168	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$59,425	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$39,491	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	165	\$46,044	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	217	\$79,528	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$77,569	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$29,715	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$30,321	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,429	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$29,556	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$358,656	0	\$0	2,684	\$2,493,646	7	\$62,082
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$38,239	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,684	\$456,971	104	\$15,564	28,963	\$2,763,505	0	\$0
ADAIR	5	\$1,686	0	\$0	138	\$11,103	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$968	0	\$0	25	\$2,045	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$1,990	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$820	0	\$0	123	\$11,662	0	\$0
BARRY	50	\$3,638	1	\$27	372	\$29,065	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$3,863	0	\$0	95	\$11,220	0	\$0
BATES	30	\$3,104	0	\$0	171	\$18,129	0	\$0
BENTON	33	\$1,938	0	\$0	233	\$22,925	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	10	\$443	0	\$0	230	\$19,901	0	\$0
BOONE	172	\$11,191	1	\$237	21	\$2,348	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	149	\$6,361	1	\$22	30	\$1,968	0	\$0
BUTLER	27	\$2,804	0	\$0	1,558	\$119,174	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$80	0	\$0	30	\$2,021	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	24	\$1,766	0	\$0	80	\$5,737	0	\$0
CAMDEN	31	\$2,297	0	\$0	190	\$10,179	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	\$3,443	1	\$31	816	\$76,261	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$82	0	\$0	129	\$8,221	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$132	0	\$0	129	\$9,144	0	\$0
CASS	94	\$4,755	0	\$0	160	\$19,188	0	\$0
CEDAR	36	\$3,159	0	\$0	262	\$24,477	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$348	0	\$0	55	\$5,851	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	143	\$11,519	3	\$167	297	\$32,230	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$64	0	\$0	33	\$2,677	0	\$0
CLAY	113	\$8,359	4	\$420	18	\$1,681	0	\$0
CLINTON	9	\$739	0	\$0	26	\$1,784	0	\$0
COLE	87	\$5,275	0	\$0	14	\$2,203	0	\$0
COOPER	25	\$2,076	0	\$0	145	\$14,518	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	25	\$990	0	\$0	387	\$35,103	0	\$0
DADE	4	\$491	0	\$0	83	\$17,001	0	\$0
DALLAS	20	\$1,275	0	\$0	396	\$41,984	0	\$0
DAVISS	2	\$31	1	\$10	55	\$3,159	0	\$0
DEKALB	22	\$721	0	\$0	24	\$1,305	0	\$0
DENT	11	\$1,680	0	\$0	366	\$25,944	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	22	\$3,838	0	\$0	197	\$15,723	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	21	\$515	1	\$155	1,378	\$133,591	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	66	\$3,413	5	\$690	363	\$52,055	0	\$0
GASCONADE	6	\$171	1	\$62	103	\$11,905	0	\$0
GENRY	5	\$186	0	\$0	30	\$2,803	0	\$0
GREENE	719	\$63,438	9	\$1,240	702	\$64,638	0	\$0
GRUNDY	5	\$149	0	\$0	95	\$7,977	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$241	0	\$0	144	\$8,401	0	\$0
HENRY	32	\$2,288	0	\$0	428	\$49,060	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$1,989	0	\$0	92	\$11,288	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$88	0	\$0	11	\$1,788	0	\$0
HOWARD	37	\$1,802	0	\$0	42	\$3,433	0	\$0
HOWELL	16	\$4,149	1	\$20	908	\$80,783	0	\$0
IRON	50	\$1,651	0	\$0	342	\$55,080	0	\$0
JACKSON	581	\$44,652	13	\$2,184	75	\$9,630	0	\$0
JASPER	352	\$26,377	4	\$1,864	119	\$14,662	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	154	\$12,283	0	\$0	397	\$31,056	0	\$0
JOHNSON	49	\$3,199	0	\$0	109	\$13,440	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$4,371	0	\$0
LACLEDE	70	\$6,266	0	\$0	475	\$33,604	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	31	\$1,830	0	\$0	267	\$32,551	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	76	\$8,764	3	\$514	333	\$31,203	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$6,678	0	\$0
LINCOLN	17	\$2,765	0	\$0	256	\$32,231	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$539	0	\$0	113	\$12,256	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	21	\$897	0	\$0	177	\$13,898	0	\$0
MCDONALD	17	\$3,170	0	\$0	162	\$18,991	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$62	0	\$0	108	\$11,203	0	\$0
MADISON	33	\$5,128	0	\$0	331	\$26,384	0	\$0
MARIES	19	\$389	1	\$113	67	\$5,175	0	\$0
MARION	16	\$552	3	\$127	362	\$25,132	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$4,016	0	\$0
MILLER	23	\$1,752	0	\$0	148	\$10,829	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$590	0	\$0	554	\$52,895	0	\$0
MONITEAU	12	\$1,309	0	\$0	16	\$1,790	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$62	0	\$0	62	\$5,936	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	16	\$379	0	\$0	85	\$7,851	0	\$0
MORGAN	21	\$1,463	0	\$0	99	\$11,174	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	14	\$1,358	7	\$470	753	\$68,631	0	\$0
NEWTON	106	\$7,624	2	\$642	215	\$20,515	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$15	1	\$21	200	\$15,435	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$234	2	\$149	287	\$25,364	0	\$0
OSAGE	12	\$473	2	\$132	6	\$416	0	\$0
OZARK	6	\$386	0	\$0	139	\$11,981	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	19	\$519	0	\$0	1,026	\$92,974	0	\$0
PERRY	20	\$720	0	\$0	234	\$26,073	0	\$0
PETTIS	75	\$4,482	0	\$0	60	\$8,320	0	\$0
PHELPS	40	\$3,083	0	\$0	486	\$33,044	0	\$0
PIKE	4	\$919	0	\$0	226	\$20,998	0	\$0
PLATTE	45	\$2,224	0	\$0	3	\$203	0	\$0
POLK	108	\$10,925	0	\$0	679	\$90,537	0	\$0
PULASKI	10	\$1,631	0	\$0	304	\$23,106	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$739	0	\$0	56	\$5,425	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$222	1	\$76	63	\$6,401	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	21	\$1,231	0	\$0	147	\$18,520	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$1,181	1	\$494	109	\$8,575	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	23	\$6,624	0	\$0	110	\$13,287	0	\$0
RIPLEY	10	\$644	0	\$0	606	\$52,028	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	64	\$7,479	2	\$88	18	\$2,072	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	8	\$576	0	\$0	216	\$27,682	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	107	\$9,324	10	\$943	830	\$71,418	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$1,206	0	\$0	127	\$18,875	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	466	\$39,579	7	\$1,172	31	\$3,377	0	\$0
SALINE	49	\$4,114	1	\$74	167	\$14,331	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$4,999	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$2,740	0	\$0
SCOTT	53	\$3,464	6	\$495	1,157	\$120,086	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$14,677	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$62	1	\$484	28	\$2,616	0	\$0
STODDARD	42	\$2,905	1	\$13	919	\$83,933	0	\$0
STONE	39	\$2,084	0	\$0	282	\$28,116	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$76	0	\$0	166	\$19,340	0	\$0
TANEY	64	\$6,300	0	\$0	418	\$38,024	0	\$0
TEXAS	17	\$1,639	0	\$0	434	\$39,225	0	\$0
VERNON	107	\$13,878	0	\$0	413	\$38,006	0	\$0
WARREN	7	\$1,186	0	\$0	32	\$5,519	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	23	\$1,869	0	\$0	547	\$60,636	0	\$0
WAYNE	7	\$815	0	\$0	354	\$32,582	0	\$0
WEBSTER	66	\$5,767	0	\$0	203	\$22,499	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$657	0	\$0
WRIGHT	53	\$6,413	1	\$171	484	\$51,561	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	197	\$10,108	6	\$2,253	19	\$3,065	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	5	\$447	0	\$0	46	\$7,963	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 986,020**

CAPITATION: 817,571

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$95,159,344.93	24,291 *	\$3,917.47	170,452	7.0	\$558.28
HOSPITALS	\$86,677,168.72	95,341 *	\$909.13	1,051,595	11.0	\$82.42
INPATIENT	\$40,546,894.03	8,817	\$4,598.72	58,000	6.6	\$699.08
OUTPATIENT	\$46,130,274.69	90,868	\$507.66	993,595	10.9	\$46.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$749,117.92	5,103 *	\$146.80	13,004	2.5	\$57.61
PHARMACY	\$102,407,327.69	259,489 *	\$394.65	1,118,171	4.3	\$91.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$368,011.59	67,793 *	\$5.43	489,650	7.2	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$34,948,517.32	167,399 *	\$208.77	1,690,565	10.1	\$20.67
PHYSICIAN	\$473,003.42	5,455	\$86.71	12,774	2.3	\$37.03
CLINIC	\$22,764,842.84	116,340	\$195.68	1,438,654	12.4	\$15.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,350,141.04	14,463	\$93.35	28,428	2.0	\$47.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,297,621.36	25,066	\$91.66	90,040	3.6	\$25.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8,860.41	215	\$41.21	307	1.4	\$28.86
PODIATRY	\$287,298.01	6,884	\$41.73	12,746	1.9	\$22.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,762,653.11	29,017	\$95.21	43,757	1.5	\$63.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,140.66	352	\$37.33	343	1.0	\$38.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,533,985.10	17,073	\$265.56	47,260	2.8	\$95.94
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$456,971.37	5,695	\$80.24	16,256	2.9	\$28.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$67,454,638.07	57,386 *	\$1,175.45	16,035,903	279.4	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$455,905.58	800	\$569.88	52,844	66.1	\$8.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,260,770.80	1,155	\$1,091.58	558,839	483.8	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,830,240.37	11,376	\$424.60	1,173,664	103.2	\$4.12
PERSONAL CARE	\$59,046,936.58	53,158	\$1,110.78	14,007,545	263.5	\$4.22
AIDS WAIVER	\$222,026.52	53	\$4,189.18	5,219	98.5	\$42.54
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,472,715.72	139	\$10,595.08	194,222	1,397.3	\$7.58
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$166,042.50	173	\$959.78	43,570	251.8	\$3.81
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,788,652.95	971,570 *	\$22.43	2,873,127	3.0	\$7.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25,701.39	336	\$76.49	1,449	4.3	\$17.74
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$412,514.17	7,183	\$57.43	18,141	2.5	\$22.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,094,999.50	25,751	\$197.86	1,188,742	46.2	\$4.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,673,561.69	10,580	\$441.74	231,984	21.9	\$20.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$15,563.88	104	\$149.65	2,244	21.6	\$6.94
HOSPICE	\$8,289,586.35	2,049	\$4,045.67	65,967	32.2	\$125.66
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,268,946.88	967,466	\$3.38	1,364,122	1.4	\$2.40
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,879.29	150	\$32.53	402	2.7	\$12.14
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,899.80	44	\$65.90	76	1.7	\$38.16
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,679,528.10	142,665 **	\$144.95			
PART-A	\$525,189.40	1,264	\$415.50			
PART-B	\$20,154,338.70	141,401	\$142.53			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$105,956,348.23	49,527 *	\$2,139.37	4,736,419	95.6	\$22.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$558,791.86	78	\$7,164.00	2,491	31.9	\$224.32
ID/DD WAIVER	\$67,097,757.97	9,684	\$6,928.72	2,202,850	227.5	\$30.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,363,130.89	24,310	\$673.10	678,364	27.9	\$24.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,838,331.70	4,096	\$692.95	212,236	51.8	\$13.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,180,612.65	14,785	\$350.40	595,719	40.3	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,586,155.83	2,461	\$2,269.87	1,009,525	410.2	\$5.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$8,331,567.33	11,095	\$750.93	35,234	3.2	\$236.46
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,745,447.80	6,286 *	\$2,504.84	198,282	31.5	\$79.41
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,705,275.72	320	\$20,953.99	9,437	29.5	\$710.53
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$0.00	90	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$414,654.80	35	\$11,847.28	734	21.0	\$564.92
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183,075.20	4,254	\$278.11	136,930	32.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,397,340.38	1,734	\$4,266.06	51,091	29.5	\$144.79
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,631,088.83	19,932 *	\$483.20	1,383,207	69.4	\$6.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$172,385.42	1,695	\$101.70	1,951	1.2	\$88.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,350,573.41	18,707	\$499.84	1,380,273	73.8	\$6.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,130.00	983	\$110.00	983	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$188,177,730.52	817,571 *	\$230.17			
TOTAL	\$749,742,922.67	1,058,782 *	\$708.12			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$258.08. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 65,847**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,841,511.00	17,374 *	\$3,789.66	128,489	7.4	\$512.43
HOSPITALS	\$5,474,811.24	13,370 *	\$409.48	184,403	13.8	\$29.69
INPATIENT	\$1,836,090.56	314	\$5,847.42	3,130	10.0	\$586.61
OUTPATIENT	\$3,638,720.68	13,243	\$274.77	181,273	13.7	\$20.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$156,651.73	1,214 *	\$129.04	2,151	1.8	\$72.83
PHARMACY	\$3,559,013.43	17,088 *	\$208.28	113,907	6.7	\$31.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$124,488.24	24,298 *	\$5.12	174,586	7.2	\$0.71
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,307,554.49	35,581 *	\$121.06	341,149	9.6	\$12.63
PHYSICIAN	\$89,090.32	1,630	\$54.66	3,541	2.2	\$25.16
CLINIC	\$3,174,862.38	27,276	\$116.40	296,283	10.9	\$10.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$605.37	2	\$302.69	6	3.0	\$100.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$209,596.94	4,672	\$44.86	17,139	3.7	\$12.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,979.36	90	\$33.10	128	1.4	\$23.28
PODIATRY	\$63,220.92	3,106	\$20.35	5,252	1.7	\$12.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$412,294.10	8,046	\$51.24	11,900	1.5	\$34.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$308,722.51	1,287	\$239.88	3,455	2.7	\$89.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$46,182.59	1,226	\$37.67	3,445	2.8	\$13.41
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,792,189.52	21,007 *	\$1,180.19	5,763,038	274.3	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$31,181.98	59	\$528.51	1,262	21.4	\$24.71
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,565,028.78	10,539	\$433.16	1,106,349	105.0	\$4.13
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,174,044.99	19,455	\$1,036.96	4,654,256	239.2	\$4.33
AIDS WAIVER	\$19,304.71	6	\$3,217.45	244	40.7	\$79.12
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,629.06	4	\$657.27	927	231.8	\$2.84
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,721,174.82	67,081 *	\$130.01	649,353	9.7	\$13.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,675.64	81	\$82.42	154	1.9	\$43.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$103,056.97	2,262	\$45.56	4,678	2.1	\$22.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$648,725.93	7,616	\$85.18	380,574	50.0	\$1.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$670,797.18	3,080	\$217.79	64,551	21.0	\$10.39
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,237.19	42	\$196.12	1,470	35.0	\$5.60
HOSPICE	\$6,330,263.74	1,661	\$3,811.12	52,608	31.7	\$120.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$951,936.95	66,242	\$14.37	145,195	2.2	\$6.56
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,393.56	48	\$29.03	114	2.4	\$12.22
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$87.66	4	\$21.92	9	2.3	\$9.74
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,542,295.90	43,904 **	\$149.01			
PART-A	\$494,958.70	1,195	\$414.19			
PART-B	\$6,047,337.20	42,709	\$141.59			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,439,593.32	2,160 *	\$3,444.26	224,262	103.8	\$33.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$53,098.54	8	\$6,637.32	223	27.9	\$238.11
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,890,372.85	765	\$7,699.83	131,210	171.5	\$44.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$815,940.30	1,065	\$766.14	42,795	40.2	\$19.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$34,746.78	77	\$451.26	2,951	38.3	\$11.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$265,265.44	714	\$371.52	30,604	42.9	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,537.97	36	\$2,292.72	15,177	421.6	\$5.44
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$297,631.44	393	\$757.33	1,302	3.3	\$228.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,446,855.86	229 *	\$6,318.15	7,404	32.3	\$195.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,355,331.44	67	\$20,228.83	1,941	29.0	\$698.26
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$15,033.90	90	30.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$46,422.72	159	\$291.97	5,373	33.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,311.34	70 *	\$90.16	2,891	41.3	\$2.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,311.34	70	\$90.16	2,891	41.3	\$2.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$128,412,450.89	74,026 *	\$1,734.69			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 269,802

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$57,695.20	12 *	\$4,807.93	40	3.3	\$1,442.38
HOSPITALS	\$3,910,686.71	11,404 *	\$342.92	63,137	5.5	\$61.94
INPATIENT	\$1,176,368.29	574	\$2,049.42	1,466	2.6	\$802.43
OUTPATIENT	\$2,734,318.42	11,007	\$248.42	61,671	5.6	\$44.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,461.70	157 *	\$181.28	585	3.7	\$48.65
PHARMACY	\$18,842,217.84	65,435 *	\$287.95	186,244	2.9	\$101.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$956.78	241 *	\$3.97	1,420	5.9	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,581,404.22	11,304 *	\$139.90	44,189	3.9	\$35.79
PHYSICIAN	\$11,141.22	85	\$131.07	204	2.4	\$54.61
CLINIC	\$580,345.54	3,145	\$184.53	26,949	8.6	\$21.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$451,020.41	5,571	\$80.96	9,424	1.7	\$47.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,140.04	645	\$111.85	2,103	3.3	\$34.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$151.24	4	\$37.81	4	1.0	\$37.81
PODIATRY	\$4,038.35	32	\$126.20	61	1.9	\$66.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$93,362.95	771	\$121.09	896	1.2	\$104.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$244.29	2	\$122.15	4	2.0	\$61.07
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$357,606.49	1,871	\$191.13	4,232	2.3	\$84.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$11,353.69	87	\$130.50	312	3.6	\$36.39
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$226,321.02	239 *	\$946.95	52,226	218.5	\$4.33
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,362.10	22	\$471.00	305	13.9	\$33.97
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$454.26	1	\$454.26	201	201.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$215,504.66	206	\$1,046.14	51,720	251.1	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$335,363.98	283,974 *	\$1.18	345,743	1.2	\$0.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,913.68	31	\$287.54	633	20.4	\$14.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10,668.30	153	\$69.73	501	3.3	\$21.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$144,271.00	391	\$368.98	4,819	12.3	\$29.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$130,304.82	190	\$685.81	4,742	25.0	\$27.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,060.90	5	\$212.18	103	20.6	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$23,081.68	4	\$5,770.42	153	38.3	\$150.86
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,822.84	283,904	\$0.06	334,790	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$240.76	2	\$120.38	2	1.0	\$120.38
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,929.20	48 **	\$186.03			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,929.20	48	\$186.03			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,740,999.64	5,904 *	\$633.64	174,834	29.6	\$21.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$114,115.21	82	\$1,391.65	12,507	152.5	\$9.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,381,379.83	2,937	\$470.34	38,703	13.2	\$35.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$853,814.76	1,464	\$583.21	68,698	46.9	\$12.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$227,342.04	938	\$242.37	25,413	27.1	\$8.95
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$117,041.42	67	\$1,746.89	25,133	375.1	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,047,306.38	1,608	\$651.31	4,380	2.7	\$239.11
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$242,603.46	366 *	\$662.85	9,573	26.2	\$25.34
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$88,143.30	6	\$14,690.55	153	25.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$80,136.00	357	\$224.47	9,275	26.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,324.16	5	\$14,864.83	145	29.0	\$512.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,332,553.09	2,146 *	\$620.95	216,542	100.9	\$6.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,340.47	185	\$104.54	198	1.1	\$97.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,313,102.62	2,062	\$636.81	216,343	104.9	\$6.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$65,000,637.72	300,926 *	\$216.00			
TOTAL	\$95,308,830.56	308,737 *	\$308.71			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 93,403**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$57,695.20	12 *	\$4,807.93	40	3.3	\$1,442.38
HOSPITALS	\$2,413,031.48	7,439 *	\$324.38	45,922	6.2	\$52.55
INPATIENT	\$621,196.57	400	\$1,552.99	898	2.3	\$691.76
OUTPATIENT	\$1,791,834.91	7,172	\$249.84	45,024	6.3	\$39.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,843.76	70 *	\$212.05	221	3.2	\$67.17
PHARMACY	\$10,792,123.70	34,190 *	\$315.65	121,459	3.6	\$88.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$945.81	237 *	\$3.99	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,165,432.28	7,740 *	\$150.57	32,306	4.2	\$36.07
PHYSICIAN	\$8,484.20	66	\$128.55	152	2.3	\$55.82
CLINIC	\$455,379.45	2,299	\$198.08	19,280	8.4	\$23.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$315,837.67	3,857	\$81.89	7,556	2.0	\$41.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$62,127.58	494	\$125.76	1,662	3.4	\$37.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$151.24	4	\$37.81	4	1.0	\$37.81
PODIATRY	\$3,431.13	29	\$118.31	57	2.0	\$60.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$66,993.26	491	\$136.44	628	1.3	\$106.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$151.80	1	\$151.80	1	1.0	\$151.80
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$247,633.88	1,226	\$201.99	2,810	2.3	\$88.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,242.07	47	\$111.53	156	3.3	\$33.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$222,901.06	234 *	\$952.57	51,393	219.6	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,203.16	21	\$485.86	300	14.3	\$34.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$212,697.90	203	\$1,047.77	51,093	251.7	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$146,841.80	96,790 *	\$1.52	123,420	1.3	\$1.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$237.50	7	\$33.93	8	1.1	\$29.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,290.94	75	\$70.55	243	3.2	\$21.77
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$54,556.23	238	\$229.23	4,039	17.0	\$13.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$72,116.70	118	\$611.16	2,502	21.2	\$28.82
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,455.90	3	\$2,151.97	36	12.0	\$179.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,943.77	96,744	\$0.08	116,590	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$240.76	2	\$120.38	2	1.0	\$120.38
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,929.20	48 **	\$186.03			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,929.20	48	\$186.03			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,542,370.80	2,607 *	\$591.63	72,648	27.9	\$21.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$438,433.55	1,081	\$405.58	13,594	12.6	\$32.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$661,725.43	1,279	\$517.38	56,389	44.1	\$11.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,083.51	40	\$252.09	865	21.6	\$11.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$432,128.31	665	\$649.82	1,800	2.7	\$240.07
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,617.92	13 *	\$201.38	303	23.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,617.92	13	\$201.38	303	23.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,504.65	30 *	\$83.49	103	3.4	\$24.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$63.64	1	\$63.64	1	1.0	\$63.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,441.01	30	\$81.37	102	3.4	\$23.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,823,517.50	103,145 *	\$327.92			
TOTAL	\$50,193,755.16	106,620 *	\$470.77			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 176,399**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,497,655.23	3,965 *	\$377.72	17,215	4.3	\$87.00
INPATIENT	\$555,171.72	174	\$3,190.64	568	3.3	\$977.42
OUTPATIENT	\$942,483.51	3,835	\$245.76	16,647	4.3	\$56.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,617.94	87 *	\$156.53	364	4.2	\$37.41
PHARMACY	\$8,050,094.14	31,245 *	\$257.64	64,785	2.1	\$124.26
PART D - COPAYS	\$10.97	4 *	\$2.74	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$415,971.94	3,564 *	\$116.71	11,883	3.3	\$35.01
PHYSICIAN	\$2,657.02	19	\$139.84	52	2.7	\$51.10
CLINIC	\$124,966.09	846	\$147.71	7,669	9.1	\$16.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135,182.74	1,714	\$78.87	1,868	1.1	\$72.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,012.46	151	\$66.31	441	2.9	\$22.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$607.22	3	\$202.41	4	1.3	\$151.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$26,369.69	280	\$94.18	268	1.0	\$98.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92.49	1	\$92.49	3	3.0	\$30.83
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$109,972.61	645	\$170.50	1,422	2.2	\$77.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,111.62	40	\$152.79	156	3.9	\$39.18
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,419.96	5 *	\$683.99	833	166.6	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.94	1	\$158.94	5	5.0	\$31.79
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$454.26	1	\$454.26	201	201.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,806.76	3	\$935.59	627	209.0	\$4.48
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$188,522.18	187,184 *	\$1.01	222,323	1.2	\$0.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,676.18	24	\$361.51	625	26.0	\$13.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,377.36	78	\$68.94	258	3.3	\$20.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$89,714.77	153	\$586.37	780	5.1	\$115.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$58,188.12	72	\$808.17	2,240	31.1	\$25.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,060.90	5	\$212.18	103	20.6	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$16,625.78	1	\$16,625.78	117	117.0	\$142.10
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$8,879.07	187,160	\$0.05	218,200	1.2	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,198,628.84	3,297 *	\$666.86	102,186	31.0	\$21.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$114,115.21	82	\$1,391.65	12,507	152.5	\$9.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$942,946.28	1,856	\$508.05	25,109	13.5	\$37.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$192,089.33	185	\$1,038.32	12,309	66.5	\$15.61
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$217,258.53	898	\$241.94	24,548	27.3	\$8.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$117,041.42	67	\$1,746.89	25,133	375.1	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$615,178.07	943	\$652.36	2,580	2.7	\$238.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$239,985.54	353 *	\$679.85	9,270	26.3	\$25.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$88,143.30	6	\$14,690.55	153	25.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77,518.08	344	\$225.34	8,972	26.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,324.16	5	\$14,864.83	145	29.0	\$512.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,330,048.44	2,116 *	\$628.57	216,439	102.3	\$6.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,276.83	184	\$104.77	197	1.1	\$97.85
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,310,661.61	2,032	\$645.01	216,241	106.4	\$6.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,177,120.22	197,781 *	\$157.63			
TOTAL	\$45,115,075.40	202,117 *	\$223.21			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 152,059**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$29,109,898.58	6,847 *	\$4,251.48	41,074	6.0	\$708.72
HOSPITALS	\$63,103,722.10	49,929 *	\$1,263.87	678,662	13.6	\$92.98
INPATIENT	\$29,715,036.39	4,674	\$6,357.52	41,976	9.0	\$707.91
OUTPATIENT	\$33,388,685.71	48,685	\$685.81	636,686	13.1	\$52.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$486,772.11	3,155 *	\$154.29	8,228	2.6	\$59.16
PHARMACY	\$56,138,066.02	76,428 *	\$734.52	584,032	7.6	\$96.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$225,358.64	40,344 *	\$5.59	297,835	7.4	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$24,032,145.66	92,649 *	\$259.39	1,097,778	11.9	\$21.89
PHYSICIAN	\$330,080.18	3,320	\$99.42	8,099	2.4	\$40.76
CLINIC	\$16,450,422.72	73,167	\$224.83	953,503	13.0	\$17.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$204,359.71	1,686	\$121.21	5,152	3.1	\$39.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,594,192.24	15,890	\$100.33	56,946	3.6	\$27.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,401.32	115	\$46.97	169	1.5	\$31.96
PODIATRY	\$210,373.99	3,488	\$60.31	7,012	2.0	\$30.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,965,578.53	17,658	\$111.31	27,488	1.6	\$71.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$938.17	10	\$93.82	10	1.0	\$93.82
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,052,309.39	10,467	\$291.61	31,008	3.0	\$98.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$218,489.41	3,546	\$61.62	8,391	2.4	\$26.04
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$39,999,409.27	34,145 *	\$1,171.46	9,638,648	282.3	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$398,371.62	683	\$583.27	50,215	73.5	\$7.93
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,239,096.73	1,133	\$1,093.64	549,146	484.7	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$234,988.43	773	\$304.00	59,700	77.2	\$3.94
PERSONAL CARE	\$36,323,035.80	31,657	\$1,147.39	8,742,430	276.2	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$202,721.81	47	\$4,313.23	4,975	105.9	\$40.75
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,438,185.06	136	\$10,574.89	189,646	1,394.5	\$7.58
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$163,009.82	168	\$970.30	42,536	253.2	\$3.83
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,693,696.44	152,056 *	\$76.90	1,240,246	8.2	\$9.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,108.75	152	\$27.03	384	2.5	\$10.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$265,083.51	4,238	\$62.55	11,413	2.7	\$23.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,823,713.20	16,225	\$235.67	744,553	45.9	\$5.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,491,855.56	6,673	\$523.28	146,841	22.0	\$23.78
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$4,807.42	45	\$106.83	514	11.4	\$9.35
HOSPICE	\$1,884,826.56	372	\$5,066.74	12,875	34.6	\$146.39
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,215,196.76	150,042	\$14.76	323,355	2.2	\$6.85
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,186.05	92	\$34.63	264	2.9	\$12.07
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$918.63	22	\$41.76	47	2.1	\$19.55
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,249,535.20	79,223 **	\$142.00			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$11,244,269.90	79,209	\$141.96			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$82,896,314.45	31,611 *	\$2,622.39	3,787,478	119.8	\$21.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$505,693.32	70	\$7,224.19	2,268	32.4	\$222.97
ID/DD WAIVER	\$55,717,379.81	7,692	\$7,243.55	1,839,505	239.2	\$30.29
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,624,860.45	15,730	\$739.02	529,679	33.7	\$21.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,073,051.83	1,765	\$607.96	78,994	44.8	\$13.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,716,602.43	9,875	\$376.36	429,089	43.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,939,422.97	2,120	\$2,329.92	885,440	417.7	\$5.58
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,319,303.64	6,666	\$797.98	22,503	3.4	\$236.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,172,486.68	2,906 *	\$2,124.05	97,736	33.6	\$63.15
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,349,944.28	253	\$21,146.02	7,496	29.6	\$713.71
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$43,646.40	3	\$14,548.80	90	30.0	\$484.96
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$778,896.00	2,651	\$293.81	90,150	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,842,884.20	1,941 *	\$1,464.65	542,474	279.5	\$5.24
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,861.16	96	\$92.30	93	1.0	\$95.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,833,913.04	1,920	\$1,476.00	542,380	282.5	\$5.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$327,950,289.35	167,238 *	\$1,960.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1,062**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$58,836.81	16 *	\$3,677.30	149	9.3	\$394.88
HOSPITALS	\$177,216.83	272 *	\$651.53	1,891	7.0	\$93.72
INPATIENT	\$96,026.37	16	\$6,001.65	165	10.3	\$581.98
OUTPATIENT	\$81,190.46	270	\$300.71	1,726	6.4	\$47.04
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,379.49	41 *	\$82.43	63	1.5	\$53.64
PHARMACY	\$126,583.34	346 *	\$365.85	2,272	6.6	\$55.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,300.13	312 *	\$4.17	2,126	6.8	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$124,883.51	569 *	\$219.48	7,755	13.6	\$16.10
PHYSICIAN	\$869.74	19	\$45.78	27	1.4	\$32.21
CLINIC	\$95,054.22	471	\$201.81	7,108	15.1	\$13.37
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,021.43	8	\$127.68	10	1.3	\$102.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,568.45	59	\$77.43	221	3.8	\$20.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$743.41	25	\$29.74	37	1.5	\$20.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,912.70	92	\$86.01	182	2.0	\$43.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,938.63	42	\$331.87	122	2.9	\$114.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$774.93	15	\$51.66	48	3.2	\$16.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$665,281.61	491 *	\$1,354.95	162,598	331.2	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,513.59	18	\$917.42	7,365	409.2	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$28,602.53	56	\$510.76	7,272	129.9	\$3.93
PERSONAL CARE	\$605,731.29	454	\$1,334.21	146,071	321.7	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,434.20	2	\$7,217.10	1,890	945.0	\$7.64
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,784.88	1,093 *	\$38.23	11,054	10.1	\$3.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,139.39	4	\$284.85	16	4.0	\$71.21
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,153.72	25	\$46.15	52	2.1	\$22.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,897.79	120	\$90.81	8,097	67.5	\$1.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,169.61	36	\$365.82	621	17.3	\$21.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,392.28	1,086	\$14.17	2,264	2.1	\$6.80
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$21.40	2	\$10.70	3	1.5	\$7.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$10.69	1	\$10.69	1	1.0	\$10.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$99,857.50	683 **	\$146.20			
PART-A	\$3,304.00	6	\$550.67			
PART-B	\$96,553.50	677	\$142.62			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$226,540.95	110 *	\$2,059.46	16,132	146.7	\$14.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$143,159.40	26	\$5,506.13	6,496	249.9	\$22.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,000.64	30	\$800.02	1,083	36.1	\$22.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,389.43	11	\$399.04	205	18.6	\$21.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,327.36	53	\$289.20	1,774	33.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$32,179.90	17	\$1,892.94	6,544	384.9	\$4.92
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$7,484.22	13	\$575.71	30	2.3	\$249.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,360.96	12 *	\$280.08	389	32.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,360.96	12	\$280.08	389	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$382.65	3 *	\$127.55	628	209.3	\$0.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$382.65	3	\$127.55	628	209.3	\$0.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,529,408.66	1,135 *	\$1,347.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,107,447.50	7,592 **	\$145.87			
PART-A	\$10,221.60	25	\$408.86			
PART-B	\$1,097,225.90	7,567	\$145.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,107,447.50	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 9,142

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$866,582.37	2,122 *	\$408.38	10,320	4.9	\$83.97
INPATIENT	\$386,194.16	462	\$835.92	487	1.0	\$793.01
OUTPATIENT	\$480,388.21	1,725	\$278.49	9,833	5.7	\$48.85
DENTAL SERVICES	\$814.36	6 *	\$135.73	17	2.8	\$47.90
PHARMACY	\$842,379.36	4,351 *	\$193.61	9,834	2.3	\$85.66
PART D - COPAYS	\$70.37	23 *	\$3.06	105	4.6	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$488,488.20	2,283 *	\$213.97	29,488	12.9	\$16.57
PHYSICIAN	\$6,145.03	43	\$142.91	133	3.1	\$46.20
CLINIC	\$219,783.08	1,162	\$189.14	24,611	21.2	\$8.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$90,243.87	563	\$160.29	2,080	3.7	\$43.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$51,882.52	360	\$144.12	1,479	4.1	\$35.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$520.54	1	\$520.54	3	3.0	\$173.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$21,399.21	148	\$144.59	230	1.5	\$93.04
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,399.25	66	\$36.35	69	1.0	\$34.77
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$95,844.61	379	\$252.89	875	2.3	\$109.54
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$270.09	6	\$45.02	8	1.3	\$33.76
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$31,924.87	24 *	\$1,330.20	8,059	335.8	\$3.96
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$79.47	1	\$79.47	1	1.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$31,845.40	23	\$1,384.58	8,058	350.3	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,078.35	10,652 *	\$3.11	19,816	1.9	\$1.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$55.59	2	\$27.80	4	2.0	\$13.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$539.86	11	\$49.08	24	2.2	\$22.49
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,365.51	17	\$80.32	139	8.2	\$9.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$28,267.60	60	\$471.13	870	14.5	\$32.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,931.51	10,626	\$0.18	18,768	1.8	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$918.28	9	\$102.03	11	1.2	\$83.48
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$231,000.80	375 *	\$616.00	14,793	39.5	\$15.62
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$52,893.80	112	\$472.27	1,640	14.6	\$32.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$130,088.91	217	\$599.49	12,298	56.7	\$10.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,370.07	17	\$198.24	352	20.7	\$9.57
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,379.70	1	\$1,379.70	315	315.0	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$43,268.32	68	\$636.30	188	2.8	\$230.15
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,041.28	4 *	\$760.32	352	88.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,041.28	4	\$760.32	352	88.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,740.59	138 *	\$128.56	320	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,740.59	138	\$128.56	320	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,960,436.58	13,387 *	\$370.54			
TOTAL	\$7,475,557.13	15,142 *	\$493.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 2,911

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$79,018.10	26 *	\$3,039.16	349	13.4	\$226.41
HOSPITALS	\$286,302.41	587 *	\$487.74	5,733	9.8	\$49.94
INPATIENT	\$18,425.54	10	\$1,842.55	39	3.9	\$472.45
OUTPATIENT	\$267,876.87	582	\$460.27	5,694	9.8	\$47.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,239.18	80 *	\$102.99	151	1.9	\$54.56
PHARMACY	\$393,076.26	1,617 *	\$243.09	13,763	8.5	\$28.56
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$215,992.01	1,237 *	\$174.61	17,592	14.2	\$12.28
PHYSICIAN	\$1,831.03	32	\$57.22	117	3.7	\$15.65
CLINIC	\$175,671.37	1,033	\$170.06	16,473	16.0	\$10.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$137.39	8	\$17.17	7	0.9	\$19.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,439.70	131	\$33.89	357	2.7	\$12.44
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$21.89	1	\$21.89	1	1.0	\$21.89
PODIATRY	\$2,036.59	78	\$26.11	149	1.9	\$13.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,057.69	168	\$71.77	256	1.5	\$47.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,442.73	63	\$292.74	161	2.6	\$114.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,353.62	29	\$46.68	71	2.5	\$19.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,391,740.46	1,166 *	\$1,193.60	328,637	281.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.96	1	\$317.96	4	4.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,797.60	1	\$1,797.60	840	840.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$183.21	2	\$91.61	31	15.5	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,369,345.23	1,117	\$1,225.91	325,076	291.0	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,096.46	1	\$20,096.46	2,686	2,686.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$51,284.71	416 *	\$123.28	21,299	51.2	\$2.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,398.15	7	\$199.74	14	2.0	\$99.87
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,175.44	42	\$51.80	95	2.3	\$22.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$21,735.11	322	\$67.50	19,653	61.0	\$1.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,047.68	76	\$290.10	1,491	19.6	\$14.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$73.99	1	\$73.99	14	14.0	\$5.29
HOSPICE	\$3,827.50	1	\$3,827.50	31	31.0	\$123.47
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$26.84	1	\$26.84	1	1.0	\$26.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$755.90	3 *	\$251.97	57	19.0	\$13.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$332.54	2	\$166.27	8	4.0	\$41.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$423.36	1	\$423.36	49	49.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$60.48	1 *	\$60.48	84	84.0	\$0.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$60.48	1	\$60.48	84	84.0	\$0.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,426,469.51	2,275 *	\$1,066.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 20,091

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$873,271.43	760 *	\$1,149.04	3,671	4.8	\$237.88
INPATIENT	\$649,280.66	163	\$3,983.32	1,171	7.2	\$554.47
OUTPATIENT	\$223,990.77	637	\$351.63	2,500	3.9	\$89.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,417.27	56 *	\$96.74	219	3.9	\$24.74
PHARMACY	\$2,042,088.86	7,128 *	\$286.49	18,616	2.6	\$109.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$303,184.89	1,424 *	\$212.91	7,002	4.9	\$43.30
PHYSICIAN	\$2,179.58	18	\$121.09	46	2.6	\$47.38
CLINIC	\$129,261.47	620	\$208.49	3,945	6.4	\$32.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,270.02	330	\$76.58	638	1.9	\$39.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,557.57	71	\$134.61	173	2.4	\$55.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$122.41	2	\$61.21	4	2.0	\$30.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,525.10	201	\$151.87	263	1.3	\$116.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,069.12	139	\$273.88	417	3.0	\$91.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$68,199.62	270	\$252.59	1,516	5.6	\$44.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$238.41	1 *	\$238.41	3	3.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.41	1	\$238.41	3	3.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$83,750.41	20,480 *	\$4.09	24,845	1.2	\$3.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$66.79	4	\$16.70	6	1.5	\$11.13
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,883.16	63	\$77.51	194	3.1	\$25.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,092.13	52	\$924.85	295	5.7	\$163.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,340.74	22	\$1,242.76	1,279	58.1	\$21.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$865.20	5	\$173.04	84	16.8	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,502.39	20,472	\$0.12	22,987	1.1	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$890,620.38	1,183 *	\$752.85	50,906	43.0	\$17.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$126,275.87	60	\$2,104.60	12,243	204.1	\$10.31
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$314,856.89	609	\$517.01	8,570	14.1	\$36.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$45,471.67	36	\$1,263.10	3,263	90.6	\$13.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$104,898.63	388	\$270.36	11,760	30.3	\$8.92
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$68,257.50	38	\$1,796.25	14,092	370.8	\$4.84
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$230,859.82	344	\$671.10	978	2.8	\$236.05
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,222,022.81	688 *	\$3,229.68	20,383	29.6	\$109.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$88,719.40	7	\$12,674.20	154	22.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,455.68	114	\$232.07	3,062	26.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,106,847.73	576	\$3,657.72	17,167	29.8	\$122.73
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,214,184.36	3,852 *	\$315.21	113,266	29.4	\$10.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$13,897.25	135	\$102.94	171	1.3	\$81.27
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,170,147.11	3,653	\$320.32	112,821	30.9	\$10.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,140.00	274	\$110.00	274	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,726,355.39	20,433 *	\$182.37			
TOTAL	\$11,361,134.21	22,146 *	\$513.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 195

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$39,425.51	21 *	\$1,877.41	176	8.4	\$224.01
INPATIENT	\$32,335.09	11	\$2,939.55	94	8.6	\$343.99
OUTPATIENT	\$7,090.42	10	\$709.04	82	8.2	\$86.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$72.25	1 *	\$72.25	2	2.0	\$36.13
PHARMACY	\$14,033.12	65 *	\$215.89	169	2.6	\$83.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,381.05	31 *	\$238.10	316	10.2	\$23.36
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,784.13	14	\$198.87	56	4.0	\$49.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,200.87	8	\$275.11	204	25.5	\$10.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$601.80	3	\$200.60	10	3.3	\$60.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$343.32	3	\$114.44	3	1.0	\$114.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$772.80	3	\$257.60	16	5.3	\$48.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$678.13	4	\$169.53	27	6.8	\$25.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$527.52	1 *	\$527.52	15	15.0	\$35.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$527.52	1	\$527.52	15	15.0	\$35.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,506.81	10 *	\$1,150.68	729	72.9	\$15.78
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$153.14	5	\$30.63	-2	-0.4	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,432.49	3	\$3,477.50	727	242.3	\$14.35
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$921.18	2	\$460.59	4	2.0	\$230.30
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,222.55	5 *	\$1,044.51	47	9.4	\$111.12
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,222.55	5	\$1,044.51	47	9.4	\$111.12
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,695.72	37 *	\$207.99	576	15.6	\$13.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$218.94	2	\$109.47	2	1.0	\$109.47
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,816.78	30	\$227.23	568	18.9	\$12.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$660.00	6	\$110.00	6	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,300.54	244 *	\$115.99			
TOTAL	\$114,165.07	286 *	\$399.18			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 115**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,327.63	11 *	\$393.42	43	3.9	\$100.64
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$4,327.63	11	\$393.42	43	3.9	\$100.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$24,932.31	74 *	\$336.92	195	2.6	\$127.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$43,190.57	134 *	\$322.32	381	2.8	\$113.36
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$5,405.78	11	\$491.43	13	1.2	\$415.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$118.57	3	\$39.52	5	1.7	\$23.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,065.63	14	\$76.12	40	2.9	\$26.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$36,600.59	115	\$318.27	323	2.8	\$113.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18.95	228 *	\$0.08	263	1.1	\$0.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18.95	228	\$0.08	263	1.1	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$526.73	2 *	\$263.37	6	3.0	\$87.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$526.73	2	\$263.37	6	3.0	\$87.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$71,012.50	374 *	\$189.87			
TOTAL	\$144,008.69	459 *	\$313.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 14,135**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,700,024.31	1,006 *	\$1,689.89	6,061	6.0	\$280.49
INPATIENT	\$1,456,628.99	254	\$5,734.76	2,414	9.5	\$603.41
OUTPATIENT	\$243,395.32	817	\$297.91	3,647	4.5	\$66.74
DENTAL SERVICES	\$21,989.68	130 *	\$169.15	662	5.1	\$33.22
PHARMACY	\$1,801,650.96	5,473 *	\$329.19	18,095	3.3	\$99.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$12.46	3 *	\$4.15	42	14.0	\$0.30
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$430,684.88	1,902 *	\$226.44	11,180	5.9	\$38.52
PHYSICIAN	\$4,773.23	47	\$101.56	102	2.2	\$46.80
CLINIC	\$203,342.04	900	\$225.94	7,310	8.1	\$27.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,897.79	376	\$90.15	394	1.0	\$86.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20,733.03	185	\$112.07	625	3.4	\$33.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.94	1	\$138.94	1	1.0	\$138.94
PODIATRY	\$429.43	4	\$107.36	8	2.0	\$53.68
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$34,086.06	231	\$147.56	299	1.3	\$114.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,356.75	175	\$247.75	584	3.3	\$74.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$89,897.61	316	\$284.49	1,856	5.9	\$48.44
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,394.33	2 *	\$697.17	311	155.5	\$4.48
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,394.33	1	\$1,394.33	311	311.0	\$4.48
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$116,284.30	14,353 *	\$8.10	19,979	1.4	\$5.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$196.05	9	\$21.78	14	1.6	\$14.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,582.14	76	\$73.45	279	3.7	\$20.01
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$68,855.08	69	\$997.90	474	6.9	\$145.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$38,416.27	52	\$738.77	1,408	27.1	\$27.28
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$194.50	1	\$194.50	19	19.0	\$10.24
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,040.26	14,341	\$0.21	17,785	1.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,657,944.98	1,460 *	\$1,820.51	76,121	52.1	\$34.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,559,745.27	191	\$8,166.21	24,047	125.9	\$64.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$360,150.39	639	\$563.62	8,762	13.7	\$41.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$142,524.54	84	\$1,696.72	9,003	107.2	\$15.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$208,739.44	545	\$383.01	23,538	43.2	\$8.87
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$73,134.44	24	\$3,047.27	9,437	393.2	\$7.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$313,650.90	435	\$721.04	1,334	3.1	\$235.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,367,337.58	1,274 *	\$4,212.98	39,864	31.3	\$134.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$107,730.70	9	\$11,970.08	187	20.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$51,632.64	168	\$307.34	5,976	35.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,207,974.24	1,146	\$4,544.48	33,701	29.4	\$154.53
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,404,625.10	4,432 *	\$316.93	114,292	25.8	\$12.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,364.65	226	\$90.11	228	1.0	\$89.32
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,307,700.45	4,001	\$326.84	113,368	28.3	\$11.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$76,560.00	696	\$110.00	696	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,418,407.53	14,971 *	\$161.54			
TOTAL	\$15,920,356.11	16,952 *	\$939.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 15,419**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,243.87	13 *	\$172.61	344	26.5	\$6.52
HOSPITALS	\$117,642.43	814 *	\$144.52	9,136	11.2	\$12.88
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$117,642.43	814	\$144.52	9,136	11.2	\$12.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$15.63	1 *	\$15.63	3	3.0	\$5.21
PHARMACY	\$6,379.43	36 *	\$177.21	2,413	67.0	\$2.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$12,858.95	1,874 *	\$6.86	9,626	5.1	\$1.34
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$139,481.53	1,855 *	\$75.19	15,802	8.5	\$8.83
PHYSICIAN	\$1,708.15	48	\$35.59	82	1.7	\$20.83
CLINIC	\$115,073.22	1,445	\$79.64	14,634	10.1	\$7.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$117.69	3	\$39.23	2	0.7	\$58.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,630.95	117	\$22.49	340	2.9	\$7.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,874.11	91	\$20.59	126	1.4	\$14.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,922.14	369	\$43.15	494	1.3	\$32.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$467.56	30	\$15.59	39	1.3	\$11.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,687.71	35	\$48.22	85	2.4	\$19.86
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$32,363.98	430 *	\$75.27	11,525	26.8	\$2.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$23.08	2	\$11.54	4	2.0	\$5.77
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,121.59	50	\$42.43	87	1.7	\$24.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,204.12	308	\$39.62	10,186	33.1	\$1.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,921.88	83	\$215.93	1,237	14.9	\$14.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$93.31	5	\$18.66	11	2.2	\$8.48
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,671,462.80	11,215 **	\$149.04			
PART-A	\$11,439.80	24	\$476.66			
PART-B	\$1,660,023.00	11,191	\$148.34			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$552.05	3 *	\$184.02	24	8.0	\$23.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$552.05	3	\$184.02	24	8.0	\$23.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,983,000.67	3,224 *	\$615.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 164

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,539.72	11 *	\$503.61	48	4.4	\$115.41
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,539.72	11	\$503.61	48	4.4	\$115.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$20,573.45	107 *	\$192.28	281	2.6	\$73.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,911.91	17 *	\$171.29	219	12.9	\$13.30
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$846.46	8	\$105.81	180	22.5	\$4.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$84.08	1	\$84.08	1	1.0	\$84.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$345.13	4	\$86.28	16	4.0	\$21.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$658.70	3	\$219.57	7	2.3	\$94.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$491.28	1	\$491.28	6	6.0	\$81.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486.26	1	\$486.26	9	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,280.13	3 *	\$426.71	13	4.3	\$98.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	1	1.0	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$832.24	1	\$832.24	8	8.0	\$104.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$427.29	1	\$427.29	4	4.0	\$106.82
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,009.04	1 *	\$1,009.04	4	4.0	\$252.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,009.04	1	\$1,009.04	4	4.0	\$252.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,594.16	31 *	\$83.68	48	1.5	\$54.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,469.48	30	\$82.32	46	1.5	\$53.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,323.06	215 *	\$154.99			
TOTAL	\$67,231.47	229 *	\$293.59			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 13,401**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$714,284.28	2,750 *	\$259.74	12,517	4.6	\$57.07
INPATIENT	\$119,422.28	618	\$193.24	99	0.2	\$1,206.29
OUTPATIENT	\$594,862.00	2,208	\$269.41	12,418	5.6	\$47.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$974.54	9 *	\$108.28	20	2.2	\$48.73
PHARMACY	\$1,047,556.35	5,453 *	\$192.11	11,532	2.1	\$90.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$120.31	60 *	\$2.01	212	3.5	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$641,557.63	3,418 *	\$187.70	29,832	8.7	\$21.51
PHYSICIAN	\$9,290.83	81	\$114.70	175	2.2	\$53.09
CLINIC	\$250,820.08	1,723	\$145.57	24,643	14.3	\$10.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$140,922.08	838	\$168.16	1,281	1.5	\$110.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$65,307.64	475	\$137.49	1,977	4.2	\$33.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$36.20	1	\$36.20	1	1.0	\$36.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$27,860.47	211	\$132.04	316	1.5	\$88.17
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,842.41	89	\$43.17	94	1.1	\$40.88
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$142,704.20	537	\$265.74	1,328	2.5	\$107.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$773.72	10	\$77.37	17	1.7	\$45.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$18,948.65	12 *	\$1,579.05	4,937	411.4	\$3.84
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$642.08	1	\$642.08	316	316.0	\$2.03
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$18,306.57	11	\$1,664.23	4,621	420.1	\$3.96
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$36,184.37	15,680 *	\$2.31	29,808	1.9	\$1.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$647.30	12	\$53.94	31	2.6	\$20.88
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,047.10	16	\$127.94	60	3.8	\$34.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,551.92	47	\$628.76	1,277	27.2	\$23.14
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,214.27	15,659	\$0.21	28,434	1.8	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$723.78	6	\$120.63	6	1.0	\$120.63
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$78,410.49	146 *	\$537.06	3,723	25.5	\$21.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$20,529.58	48	\$427.70	589	12.3	\$34.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$36,520.64	80	\$456.51	2,870	35.9	\$12.72
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,974.06	8	\$246.76	182	22.8	\$10.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$19,386.21	33	\$587.46	82	2.5	\$236.42
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,002.24	5 *	\$200.45	116	23.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,002.24	5	\$200.45	116	23.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,892.77	161 *	\$129.77	417	2.6	\$50.10
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,892.77	161	\$129.77	417	2.6	\$50.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$7,248,537.87	20,027 *	\$361.94			
TOTAL	\$9,808,469.50	22,477 *	\$436.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 384,248**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,384.56	1 *	\$4,384.56	2	2.0	\$2,192.28
HOSPITALS	\$6,206,941.33	9,437 *	\$657.72	39,334	4.2	\$157.80
INPATIENT	\$4,128,680.50	1,522	\$2,712.67	5,733	3.8	\$720.16
OUTPATIENT	\$2,078,260.83	8,123	\$255.85	33,601	4.1	\$61.85
DENTAL SERVICES	\$20,728.92	164 *	\$126.40	575	3.5	\$36.05
PHARMACY	\$14,642,851.91	67,329 *	\$217.48	132,445	2.0	\$110.56
PART D - COPAYS	\$53.77	13 *	\$4.14	54	4.2	\$1.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,372,733.85	10,018 *	\$137.03	38,996	3.9	\$35.20
PHYSICIAN	\$9,215.53	50	\$184.31	98	2.0	\$94.04
CLINIC	\$643,032.27	2,525	\$254.67	22,928	9.1	\$28.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$343,520.77	4,440	\$77.37	7,280	1.6	\$47.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$118,156.62	1,681	\$70.29	5,300	3.2	\$22.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$910.24	11	\$82.75	14	1.3	\$65.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81,461.21	730	\$111.59	871	1.2	\$93.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$165,013.13	1,021	\$161.62	2,227	2.2	\$74.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$11,401.08	67	\$170.17	277	4.1	\$41.16
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,961.54	20 *	\$648.08	2,294	114.7	\$5.65
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,315.09	16	\$394.69	110	6.9	\$57.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,908.62	2	\$1,454.31	1,287	643.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,737.83	3	\$1,245.94	897	299.0	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$366,173.56	394,880 *	\$0.93	459,148	1.2	\$0.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,720.61	39	\$44.12	209	5.4	\$8.23
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,886.02	139	\$71.12	481	3.5	\$20.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$183,934.84	321	\$573.01	2,756	8.6	\$66.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$137,183.02	146	\$939.61	5,593	38.3	\$24.53
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$185.40	3	\$61.80	18	6.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$15,021.68	3	\$5,007.23	108	36.0	\$139.09
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18,241.99	394,837	\$0.05	449,983	1.1	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,702,833.59	5,054 *	\$732.65	172,242	34.1	\$21.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$220,045.00	160	\$1,375.28	23,143	144.6	\$9.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,518,141.05	2,724	\$557.32	38,647	14.2	\$39.28
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$474,936.49	314	\$1,512.54	30,748	97.9	\$15.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$351,041.76	1,475	\$237.99	39,915	27.1	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$178,472.46	95	\$1,878.66	35,739	376.2	\$4.99
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$960,196.83	1,411	\$680.51	4,050	2.9	\$237.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$214,122.38	529 *	\$404.77	14,618	27.6	\$14.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$86,415.00	10	\$8,641.50	150	15.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$124,735.68	517	\$241.27	14,437	27.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,971.70	2	\$1,485.85	31	15.5	\$95.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,040,505.93	6,116 *	\$333.63	271,535	44.4	\$7.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$93,167.03	915	\$101.82	1,093	1.2	\$85.24
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,947,338.90	5,740	\$339.26	270,442	47.1	\$7.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$99,003,530.90	414,653 *	\$238.76			
TOTAL	\$127,587,822.24	424,167 *	\$300.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 555**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$114,285.20	425 *	\$268.91	2,997	7.1	\$38.13
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$114,285.20	425	\$268.91	2,997	7.1	\$38.13
DENTAL SERVICES	\$278.80	3 *	\$92.93	7	2.3	\$39.83
PHARMACY	\$42,374.34	342 *	\$123.90	617	1.8	\$68.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	1 *	\$0.00	2	2.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$212,861.29	1,009 *	\$210.96	3,788	3.8	\$56.19
PHYSICIAN	\$375.68	8	\$46.96	12	1.5	\$31.31
CLINIC	\$36,653.13	517	\$70.90	1,040	2.0	\$35.24
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$706.86	10	-\$70.69	6	0.6	-\$117.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$50,130.22	266	\$188.46	1,551	5.8	\$32.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,383.45	78	\$197.22	121	1.5	\$127.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,326.04	166	\$26.06	147	0.9	\$29.43
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$106,699.63	366	\$291.53	911	2.5	\$117.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,978.94	1,035 *	\$1.91	3,636	3.5	\$0.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,324.83	3	\$441.61	25	8.3	\$52.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$654.11	1,035	\$0.63	3,611	3.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$843.88	1 *	\$843.88	58	58.0	\$14.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$843.88	1	\$843.88	58	58.0	\$14.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,761.74	106 *	\$158.13	204	1.9	\$82.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,761.74	106	\$158.13	204	1.9	\$82.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$389,384.19	1,642 *	\$237.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 312**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,311.86	30 *	\$543.73	59	2.0	\$276.47
INPATIENT	\$10,173.80	1	\$10,173.80	20	20.0	\$508.69
OUTPATIENT	\$6,138.06	29	\$211.66	39	1.3	\$157.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$47,357.47	190 *	\$249.25	656	3.5	\$72.19
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,153.29	18 *	\$119.63	31	1.7	\$69.46
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,610.54	14	\$115.04	27	1.9	\$59.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$523.75	3	\$174.58	3	1.0	\$174.58
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$513.20	1 *	\$513.20	8	8.0	\$64.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$513.20	1	\$513.20	8	8.0	\$64.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$36,012.57	315 *	\$114.33	810	2.6	\$44.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10.40	2	\$5.20	2	1.0	\$5.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,610.10	25	\$1,264.40	169	6.8	\$187.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,392.07	315	\$13.94	639	2.0	\$6.87
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$371,761.93	256 *	\$1,452.20	67,945	265.4	\$5.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$305,174.52	228	\$1,338.48	60,165	263.9	\$5.07
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,235.23	6	\$205.87	38	6.3	\$32.51
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62,760.96	152	\$412.90	7,264	47.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,591.22	2	\$1,295.61	478	239.0	\$5.42
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$31,674.24	107 *	\$296.02	3,666	34.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,674.24	107	\$296.02	3,666	34.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$610,006.63	207 *	\$2,946.89	110,459	533.6	\$5.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$609,944.29	206	\$2,960.89	110,458	536.2	\$5.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,115,791.19	327 *	\$3,412.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 27,294**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$254,717.12	549 *	\$463.97	2,786	5.1	\$91.43
INPATIENT	\$87,017.62	18	\$4,834.31	90	5.0	\$966.86
OUTPATIENT	\$167,699.50	536	\$312.87	2,696	5.0	\$62.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,103.53	37 *	\$191.99	148	4.0	\$48.00
PHARMACY	\$1,474,079.45	5,397 *	\$273.13	10,691	2.0	\$137.88
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$69,542.11	700 *	\$99.35	2,981	4.3	\$23.33
PHYSICIAN	\$1,189.53	11	\$108.14	18	1.6	\$66.09
CLINIC	\$15,732.66	130	\$121.02	1,725	13.3	\$9.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,414.62	454	\$71.40	919	2.0	\$35.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$828.86	25	\$33.15	70	2.8	\$11.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$45.00	1	\$45.00	2	2.0	\$22.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,252.43	38	\$111.91	43	1.1	\$98.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,526.61	70	\$207.52	195	2.8	\$74.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$552.40	3	\$184.13	9	3.0	\$61.38
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,461.08	1,550 *	\$5.46	2,445	1.6	\$3.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,365.60	3	\$455.20	8	2.7	\$170.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,149.93	20	\$57.50	46	2.3	\$25.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,640.43	21	\$173.35	117	5.6	\$31.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,068.37	5	\$413.67	155	31.0	\$13.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$236.75	1,504	\$0.16	2,119	1.4	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$142,886.62	273 *	\$523.39	14,247	52.2	\$10.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$30,551.76	22	\$1,388.72	4,903	222.9	\$6.23
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$53,396.39	119	\$448.71	1,319	11.1	\$40.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,686.37	8	\$1,210.80	671	83.9	\$14.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34,343.60	140	\$245.31	3,947	28.2	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$14,908.50	12	\$1,242.38	3,407	283.9	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,056.96	52 *	\$193.40	1,164	22.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,056.96	52	\$193.40	1,164	22.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$76,259.40	413 *	\$184.65	8,248	20.0	\$9.25
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,769.87	62	\$93.06	93	1.5	\$62.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$70,489.53	386	\$182.62	8,155	21.1	\$8.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,973,397.61	29,287 *	\$169.82			
TOTAL	\$7,016,503.88	29,558 *	\$237.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1,334

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$327,716.74	399 *	\$821.35	5,864	14.7	\$55.89
INPATIENT	\$131,283.17	25	\$5,251.33	187	7.5	\$702.05
OUTPATIENT	\$196,433.57	388	\$506.27	5,677	14.6	\$34.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,067.29	22 *	\$93.97	53	2.4	\$39.01
PHARMACY	\$499,095.32	497 *	\$1,004.22	3,825	7.7	\$130.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,253.45	452 *	\$4.99	2,619	5.8	\$0.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$180,678.18	797 *	\$226.70	9,628	12.1	\$18.77
PHYSICIAN	\$1,860.98	24	\$77.54	57	2.4	\$32.65
CLINIC	\$136,161.17	657	\$207.25	8,584	13.1	\$15.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,148.75	14	\$82.05	164	11.7	\$7.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,367.26	92	\$80.08	330	3.6	\$22.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$1,927.93	29	\$66.48	51	1.8	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,377.68	96	\$118.52	142	1.5	\$80.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,288.42	65	\$281.36	181	2.8	\$101.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,533.67	47	\$53.91	118	2.5	\$21.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$151,696.27	124 *	\$1,223.36	36,419	293.7	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$483.84	2	\$241.92	15	7.5	\$32.26
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$147.90	2	\$73.95	26	13.0	\$5.69
PERSONAL CARE	\$150,660.91	119	\$1,266.06	36,271	304.8	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$403.62	1	\$403.62	107	107.0	\$3.77
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$118,818.36	2,141 *	\$55.50	21,073	9.8	\$5.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.95	1	\$9.95	2	2.0	\$4.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,812.73	45	\$62.51	124	2.8	\$22.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$74,869.20	150	\$499.13	15,784	105.2	\$4.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,675.20	20	\$433.76	419	21.0	\$20.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$55.36	1	\$55.36	2	2.0	\$27.68
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$32,237.79	2,120	\$15.21	4,733	2.2	\$6.81
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$158.13	2	\$79.07	9	4.5	\$17.57
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,387,061.78	509 *	\$2,725.07	64,854	127.4	\$21.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,084,701.89	224	\$4,842.42	38,324	171.1	\$28.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$103,649.20	176	\$588.92	4,736	26.9	\$21.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,694.98	7	\$242.14	141	20.1	\$12.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,227.99	258	\$357.47	10,679	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,405.68	32	\$1,856.43	10,783	337.0	\$5.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$45,382.04	62	\$731.97	191	3.1	\$237.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,541.12	55 *	\$264.38	1,683	30.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,541.12	55	\$264.38	1,683	30.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$122.13	2 *	\$61.07	7	3.5	\$17.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$122.13	2	\$61.07	7	3.5	\$17.45
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,684,050.64	2,261 *	\$1,187.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 231**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$73,085.37	66 *	\$1,107.35	514	7.8	\$142.19
INPATIENT	\$24,482.83	3	\$8,160.94	40	13.3	\$612.07
OUTPATIENT	\$48,602.54	65	\$747.73	474	7.3	\$102.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$305.06	3 *	\$101.69	5	1.7	\$61.01
PHARMACY	\$44,380.76	96 *	\$462.30	370	3.9	\$119.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$150.03	65 *	\$2.31	325	5.0	\$0.46
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,822.01	123 *	\$185.54	847	6.9	\$26.94
PHYSICIAN	\$69.57	4	\$17.39	5	1.3	\$13.91
CLINIC	\$17,302.51	98	\$176.56	732	7.5	\$23.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$61.86	3	\$20.62	3	1.0	\$20.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$827.58	10	\$82.76	30	3.0	\$27.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16.87	1	\$16.87	1	1.0	\$16.87
PODIATRY	\$49.45	6	\$8.24	6	1.0	\$8.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,902.16	18	\$105.68	26	1.4	\$73.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,351.44	6	\$391.91	27	4.5	\$87.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$240.57	9	\$26.73	17	1.9	\$14.15
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,196.69	14 *	\$871.19	2,781	198.6	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,196.69	13	\$938.21	2,781	213.9	\$4.39
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,192.66	22 *	\$145.12	95	4.3	\$33.61
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$215.55	5	\$43.11	11	2.2	\$19.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,123.55	16	\$132.72	74	4.6	\$28.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$853.56	2	\$426.78	10	5.0	\$85.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$394,618.83	126 *	\$3,131.90	19,325	153.4	\$20.42
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$352,935.92	83	\$4,252.24	14,681	176.9	\$24.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,479.84	14	\$248.56	94	6.7	\$37.02
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$82.32	1	\$82.32	16	16.0	\$5.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,413.82	87	\$269.12	2,710	31.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,285.76	12	\$940.48	1,809	150.8	\$6.24
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,421.17	5	\$684.23	15	3.0	\$228.08
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,265.92	20 *	\$163.30	378	18.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,265.92	20	\$163.30	378	18.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$554,017.33	232 *	\$2,388.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1,766

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$5,756.81	2 *	\$2,878.41	5	2.5	\$1,151.36
HOSPITALS	\$1,617,235.24	704 *	\$2,297.21	20,210	28.7	\$80.02
INPATIENT	\$190,287.73	29	\$6,561.65	275	9.5	\$691.96
OUTPATIENT	\$1,426,947.51	703	\$2,029.80	19,935	28.4	\$71.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,450.44	11 *	\$404.59	76	6.9	\$58.56
PHARMACY	\$502,300.67	1,000 *	\$502.30	5,150	5.2	\$97.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$345.22	83 *	\$4.16	555	6.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$418,970.66	1,000 *	\$418.97	19,424	19.4	\$21.57
PHYSICIAN	\$1,344.17	19	\$70.75	28	1.5	\$48.01
CLINIC	\$291,754.34	865	\$337.29	17,986	20.8	\$16.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,377.92	14	\$455.57	175	12.5	\$36.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$65,550.91	197	\$332.75	700	3.6	\$93.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.47	2	\$69.24	2	1.0	\$69.24
PODIATRY	\$935.27	8	\$116.91	19	2.4	\$49.22
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,892.89	95	\$156.77	120	1.3	\$124.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,410.73	133	\$281.28	384	2.9	\$97.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$565.96	7	\$80.85	10	1.4	\$56.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$147,603.39	108 *	\$1,366.70	35,401	327.8	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,399.83	13	\$569.22	605	46.5	\$12.23
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,289.52	4	\$322.38	286	71.5	\$4.51
PERSONAL CARE	\$138,914.04	96	\$1,447.02	34,510	359.5	\$4.03
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,555.79	1,795 *	\$38.19	5,460	3.0	\$12.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,720.46	26	\$66.17	78	3.0	\$22.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,166.68	71	\$213.62	867	12.2	\$17.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,041.43	30	\$568.05	599	20.0	\$28.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$83.92	1	\$83.92	20	20.0	\$4.20
HOSPICE	\$32,565.19	8	\$4,070.65	192	24.0	\$169.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,978.11	1,791	\$1.10	3,704	2.1	\$0.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,237.62	25 *	\$649.50	638	25.5	\$25.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,883.48	14	\$491.68	147	10.5	\$46.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,450.30	8	\$681.29	474	59.3	\$11.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,903.84	7	\$557.69	17	2.4	\$229.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$100.80	2 *	\$50.40	160	80.0	\$0.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$100.80	2	\$50.40	160	80.0	\$0.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,781,556.64	1,874 *	\$1,484.29			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 331**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$225,157.69	63 *	\$3,573.93	638	10.1	\$352.91
INPATIENT	\$181,882.32	18	\$10,104.57	223	12.4	\$815.62
OUTPATIENT	\$43,275.37	49	\$883.17	415	8.5	\$104.28
DENTAL SERVICES	-\$364.72	1 *	-\$364.72	-3	-3.0	-\$121.57
PHARMACY	\$8,491.14	48 *	\$176.90	115	2.4	\$73.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$121,600.92	137 *	\$887.60	2,958	21.6	\$41.11
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$111,868.25	65	\$1,721.05	2,619	40.3	\$42.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$125.86	2	\$62.93	151	75.5	\$0.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$725.93	20	\$36.30	45	2.3	\$16.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$151.16	2	\$75.58	2	1.0	\$75.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,729.72	54	\$161.66	141	2.6	\$61.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,441.51	418 *	\$22.59	1,122	2.7	\$8.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$28.11	1	\$28.11	1	1.0	\$28.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$140.08	2	\$70.04	8	4.0	\$17.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$160.68	1	\$160.68	1	1.0	\$160.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,751.45	5	\$1,750.29	96	19.2	\$91.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$361.19	413	\$0.87	1,016	2.5	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,685.49	2 *	\$1,342.75	189	94.5	\$14.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,685.49	2	\$1,342.75	189	94.5	\$14.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$24,280.52	157 *	\$154.65	237	1.5	\$102.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,231.01	67	\$152.70	66	1.0	\$155.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,049.51	117	\$120.08	171	1.5	\$82.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$391,292.55	531 *	\$736.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 3,217

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$410,271.41	377 *	\$1,088.25	2,289	6.1	\$179.24
INPATIENT	\$192,535.39	52	\$3,702.60	226	4.4	\$851.93
OUTPATIENT	\$217,736.02	352	\$618.57	2,063	5.9	\$105.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,760.66	12 *	\$146.72	42	3.5	\$41.92
PHARMACY	\$220,969.85	686 *	\$322.11	2,277	3.3	\$97.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$43.24	24 *	\$1.80	143	6.0	\$0.30
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$97,223.96	489 *	\$198.82	2,579	5.3	\$37.70
PHYSICIAN	\$728.81	11	\$66.26	16	1.5	\$45.55
CLINIC	\$54,624.67	327	\$167.05	1,728	5.3	\$31.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$9,679.17	94	\$102.97	412	4.4	\$23.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,375.93	66	\$81.45	190	2.9	\$28.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$34.17	1	\$34.17	1	1.0	\$34.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,269.01	49	\$168.76	78	1.6	\$106.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,921.89	52	\$325.42	112	2.2	\$151.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,530.31	17	\$90.02	40	2.4	\$38.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,218.84	3 *	\$739.61	543	181.0	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,218.84	3	\$739.61	543	181.0	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$25,257.27	1,931 *	\$13.08	3,591	1.9	\$7.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$646.41	11	\$58.76	36	3.3	\$17.96
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$664.24	8	\$83.03	115	14.4	\$5.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,476.33	46	\$510.36	745	16.2	\$31.51
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$470.29	1,891	\$0.25	2,695	1.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,762,721.73	286 *	\$6,163.36	47,882	167.4	\$36.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,553,300.47	151	\$10,286.76	35,626	235.9	\$43.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$81,248.14	80	\$1,015.60	1,556	19.5	\$52.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,910.82	18	\$661.71	930	51.7	\$12.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$72,881.69	134	\$543.89	8,443	63.0	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,538.31	5	\$1,107.66	1,171	234.2	\$4.73
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$37,842.30	47	\$805.16	156	3.3	\$242.58
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,853.76	33 *	\$237.99	909	27.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,853.76	33	\$237.99	909	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,777.64	63 *	\$139.33	746	11.8	\$11.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,165.30	58	\$140.78	740	12.8	\$11.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$302,772.50	1,774 *	\$170.67			
TOTAL	\$2,839,870.86	2,510 *	\$1,131.42			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 2,388**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$157,609.79	216 *	\$729.67	1,106	5.1	\$142.50
INPATIENT	\$114,742.34	53	\$2,164.95	165	3.1	\$695.41
OUTPATIENT	\$42,867.45	178	\$240.83	941	5.3	\$45.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$66,876.05	303 *	\$220.71	672	2.2	\$99.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$131,070.50	415 *	\$315.83	6,650	16.0	\$19.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,109.84	5	\$221.97	14	2.8	\$79.27
CLINIC	\$52,430.81	167	\$313.96	5,577	33.4	\$9.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,995.92	32	\$218.62	111	3.5	\$63.03
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,596.41	83	\$139.72	398	4.8	\$29.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,943.15	9	\$327.02	19	2.1	\$154.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,277.50	15	\$85.17	15	1.0	\$85.17
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$54,716.87	197	\$277.75	516	2.6	\$106.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,968.37	961 *	\$4.13	1,788	1.9	\$2.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,559.43	2	\$1,779.72	6	3.0	\$593.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$318.37	960	\$0.33	1,781	1.9	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,270.80	16 *	\$204.43	43	2.7	\$76.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$285.68	3	\$95.23	3	1.0	\$95.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,985.12	16	\$186.57	40	2.5	\$74.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$411,018.32	1,280 *	\$321.11			
TOTAL	\$773,813.83	1,549 *	\$499.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
AUGUST 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 65,256**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,058.93	63 *	\$80.30	119	1.9	\$42.51
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,058.93	63	\$80.30	119	1.9	\$42.51
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$74,768.13	1,718 *	\$43.52	1,943	1.1	\$38.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$12.36	10 *	\$1.24	16	1.6	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$302,358.96	3,548 *	\$85.22	5,211	1.5	\$58.02
PHYSICIAN	\$168.88	7	\$24.13	9	1.3	\$18.76
CLINIC	\$2,755.78	71	\$38.81	76	1.1	\$36.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$255,357.39	3,253	\$78.50	4,266	1.3	\$59.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$22,076.21	212	\$104.13	678	3.2	\$32.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$851.92	5	\$170.38	4	0.8	\$212.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,148.78	116	\$182.32	178	1.5	\$118.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	1 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$382,198.38	5,021 *	\$76.12			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through August 2017

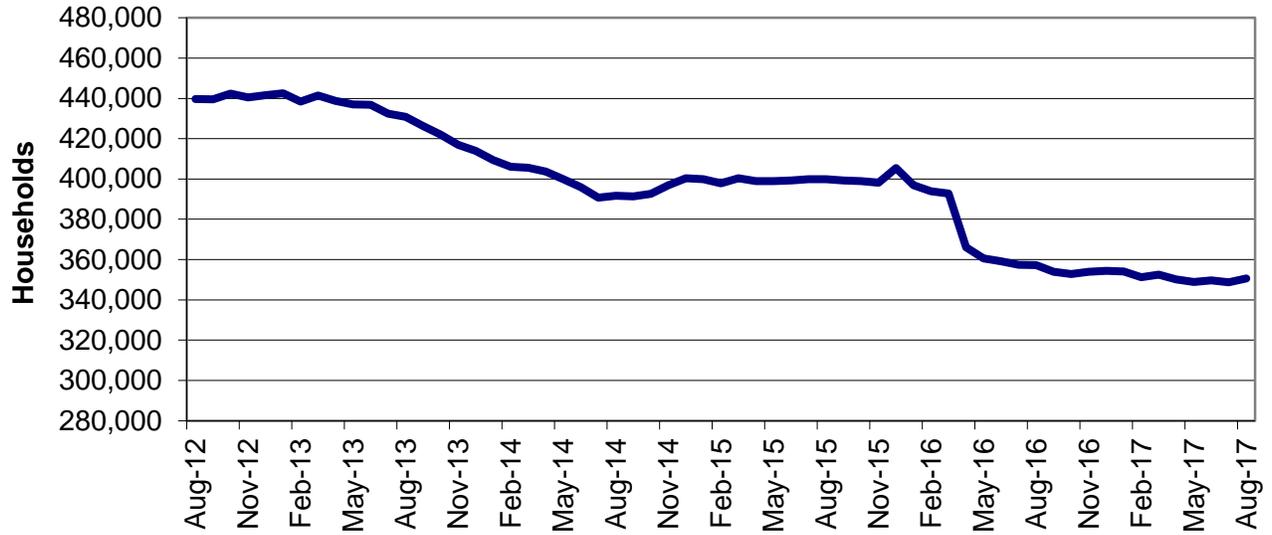


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through August 2017

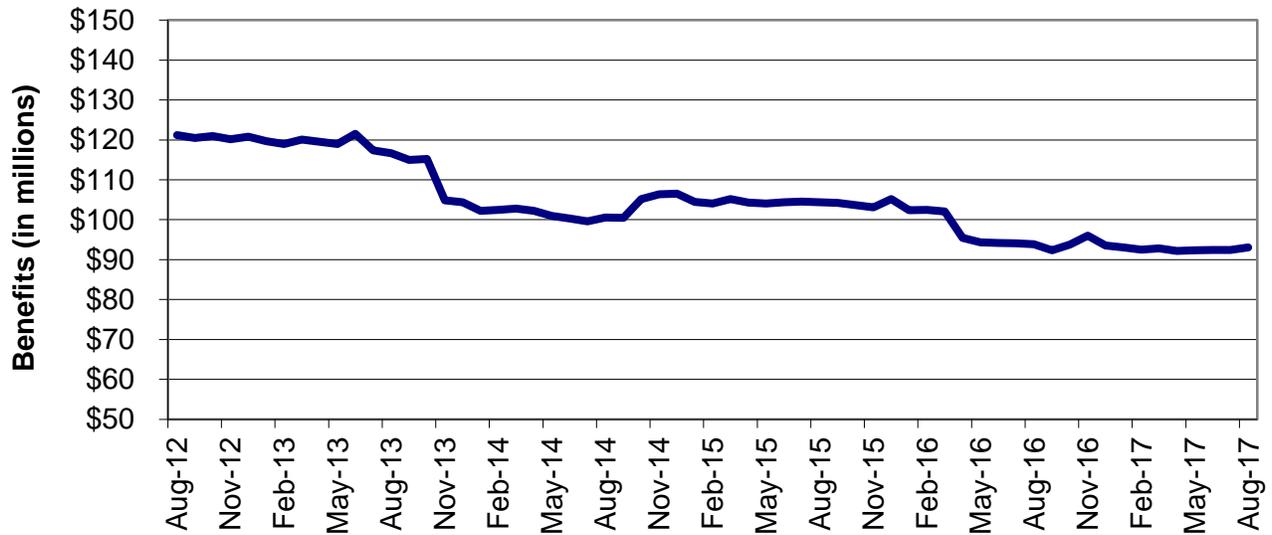


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53,910	48,278	52,649	54,727	11.7%	2.4%	-1.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38,407	34,697	38,741	40,298	10.7%	-0.9%	-4.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10,858	10,143	9,775	12,085	7.0%	11.1%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	12,429	11,646	12,304	11,764	6.7%	1.0%	5.7%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	350,676	348,670	349,674	357,197	0.6%	0.3%	-1.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,845	87,472	87,670	89,066	0.4%	0.2%	-1.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,831	261,198	262,004	268,131	0.6%	0.3%	-2.0%
PERSONS RECEIVING	757,047	751,641	754,062	778,847	0.7%	0.4%	-2.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,339	184,069	184,638	192,374	0.7%	0.4%	-3.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	571,708	567,572	569,424	586,473	0.7%	0.4%	-2.5%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$93,016,372	\$92,388,942	\$92,406,157	\$93,874,277	0.7%	0.7%	-0.9%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$265.25	\$264.98	\$264.26	\$262.81	0.1%	0.4%	0.9%
PER PERSON	\$122.87	\$122.92	\$122.54	\$120.53	0.0%	0.3%	1.9%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	26	27	23	85.2%	4	14.8%	0	100.0%	11
	CALDWELL	59	60	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	0	100.0%	8
	CARROLL	72	62	47	75.8%	15	24.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	620	575	454	79.0%	121	21.0%	2	99.7%	10
	CHARITON	53	44	38	86.4%	6	13.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CLINTON	109	87	66	75.9%	21	24.1%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	111	114	79	69.3%	35	30.7%	0	100.0%	10
	DAVISS	66	51	38	74.5%	13	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	47	39	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	0	100.0%	11
	GRUNDY	97	83	63	75.9%	20	24.1%	0	100.0%	8
	HARRISON	92	89	72	80.9%	17	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	37	30	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	0	100.0%	8
	JOHNSON	360	303	210	69.3%	93	30.7%	1	99.7%	11
	LAFAYETTE	227	203	158	77.8%	45	22.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LINN	122	106	70	66.0%	36	34.0%	3	97.2%	12
	LIVINGSTON	131	104	81	77.9%	23	22.1%	2	98.1%	8
	MERCER	17	17	14	82.4%	3	17.6%	0	100.0%	7
	NODAWAY	91	92	63	68.5%	29	31.5%	0	100.0%	11
	PETTIS	427	375	285	76.0%	90	24.0%	2	99.5%	10
	PUTNAM	41	31	26	83.9%	5	16.1%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	160	147	112	76.2%	35	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	215	206	154	74.8%	52	25.2%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	51	53	39	73.6%	14	26.4%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	15	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0	100.0%	12
	NW TOTAL	3,246	2,908	2,197	75.6%	711	24.4%	10	99.7%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	222	189	137	72.5%	52	27.5%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	191	174	131	75.3%	43	24.7%	1	99.4%	9
	BOONE	1,263	1,122	847	75.5%	275	24.5%	5	99.6%	9
	CALLAWAY	328	292	219	75.0%	73	25.0%	1	99.7%	9
	CLARK	54	49	41	83.7%	8	16.3%	0	100.0%	10
	COLE	622	584	418	71.6%	166	28.4%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	114	105	92	87.6%	13	12.4%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	87	76	61	80.3%	15	19.7%	1	98.7%	9
	KNOX	31	29	26	89.7%	3	10.3%	0	100.0%	7
	LEWIS	74	65	47	72.3%	18	27.7%	0	100.0%	10
	LINCOLN	421	410	318	77.6%	92	22.4%	3	99.3%	11
	MACON	114	109	83	76.1%	26	23.9%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	304	255	202	79.2%	53	20.8%	1	99.6%	8
	MONITEAU	85	74	58	78.4%	16	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MONROE	79	75	63	84.0%	12	16.0%	0	100.0%	7
	MONTGOMERY	99	74	62	83.8%	12	16.2%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	53	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	152	145	113	77.9%	32	22.1%	2	98.6%	10
	RALLS	52	39	30	76.9%	9	23.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	285	250	208	83.2%	42	16.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	31	32	26	81.3%	6	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	33	32	22	68.8%	10	31.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SHELBY	35	36	26	72.2%	10	27.8%	0	100.0%	11
	WARREN	278	247	188	76.1%	59	23.9%	4	98.4%	10
	NE TOTAL	5,007	4,505	3,451	76.6%	1,054	23.4%	18	99.6%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	138	110	93	84.5%	17	15.5%	0	100.0%	8
	BUTLER	645	617	495	80.2%	122	19.8%	1	99.8%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	745	703	521	74.1%	182	25.9%	2	99.7%	10
	CARTER	83	69	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	268	245	191	78.0%	54	22.0%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	195	175	144	82.3%	31	17.7%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	562	503	385	76.5%	118	23.5%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWELL	545	511	412	80.6%	99	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	IRON	151	134	115	85.8%	19	14.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MADISON	169	143	109	76.2%	34	23.8%	1	99.3%	10
	MARIES	51	41	29	70.7%	12	29.3%	0	100.0%	9

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	219	192	153	79.7%	39	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	292	287	229	79.8%	58	20.2%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	153	130	115	88.5%	15	11.5%	0	100.0%	9
	PEMISCOT	377	330	263	79.7%	67	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PERRY	119	124	97	78.2%	27	21.8%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	412	384	308	80.2%	76	19.8%	1	99.7%	10
	PULASKI	423	369	285	77.2%	84	22.8%	1	99.7%	10
	REYNOLDS	62	64	51	79.7%	13	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	211	195	156	80.0%	39	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	756	678	518	76.4%	160	23.6%	1	99.9%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	98	86	71	82.6%	15	17.4%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTT	607	522	410	78.5%	112	21.5%	2	99.6%	9
	SHANNON	92	93	76	81.7%	17	18.3%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	343	305	243	79.7%	62	20.3%	2	99.3%	9
	TEXAS	265	237	213	89.9%	24	10.1%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	334	303	237	78.2%	66	21.8%	1	99.7%	10
	WAYNE	178	152	127	83.6%	25	16.4%	0	100.0%	9
	WRIGHT	223	199	172	86.4%	27	13.6%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	8,716	7,901	6,276	79.4%	1,625	20.6%	12	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	364	308	235	76.3%	73	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	BARTON	109	104	80	76.9%	24	23.1%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	111	102	81	79.4%	21	20.6%	0	100.0%	9
	BENTON	188	165	137	83.0%	28	17.0%	1	99.4%	10
	CAMDEN	305	276	206	74.6%	70	25.4%	3	98.9%	10
	CEDAR	125	117	96	82.1%	21	17.9%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	480	435	331	76.1%	104	23.9%	0	100.0%	10
	DADE	63	66	50	75.8%	16	24.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DALLAS	168	145	119	82.1%	26	17.9%	1	99.3%	9
	DOUGLAS	159	148	120	81.1%	28	18.9%	0	100.0%	9
	GREENE	2,742	2,512	1,919	76.4%	593	23.6%	6	99.8%	10
	HENRY	241	219	171	78.1%	48	21.9%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	93	79	64	81.0%	15	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,379	1,256	957	76.2%	299	23.8%	1	99.9%	11
	LACLEDE	422	373	288	77.2%	85	22.8%	0	100.0%	9
	LAWRENCE	374	333	277	83.2%	56	16.8%	2	99.4%	10
	MCDONALD	225	224	174	77.7%	50	22.3%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	237	217	169	77.9%	48	22.1%	0	100.0%	9
	MORGAN	197	170	136	80.0%	34	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	524	467	360	77.1%	107	22.9%	0	100.0%	9
	OZARK	89	72	62	86.1%	10	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	POLK	294	250	210	84.0%	40	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	109	96	80	83.3%	16	16.7%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	216	185	147	79.5%	38	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	594	518	390	75.3%	128	24.7%	2	99.6%	10
	VERNON	241	223	166	74.4%	57	25.6%	2	99.1%	10
	WEBSTER	271	227	183	80.6%	44	19.4%	0	100.0%	9
	SW TOTAL	10,320	9,287	7,208	77.6%	2,079	22.4%	19	99.8%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	75	77	67	87.0%	10	13.0%	0	100.0%	6
	BUCHANAN	1,117	1,016	813	80.0%	203	20.0%	2	99.8%	9
	CLAY	1,177	1,115	831	74.5%	284	25.5%	8	99.3%	11
	DE KALB	56	53	42	79.2%	11	20.8%	0	100.0%	11
	JACKSON	7,307	6,820	5,325	78.1%	1,495	21.9%	20	99.7%	9
	PLATTE	349	353	238	67.4%	115	32.6%	1	99.7%	11
	KC TOTAL	10,081	9,434	7,316	77.5%	2,118	22.5%	31	99.7%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	702	655	492	75.1%	163	24.9%	1	99.8%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,411	1,331	1,008	75.7%	323	24.3%	2	99.8%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,145	1,074	823	76.6%	251	23.4%	8	99.3%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	7,540	6,898	5,398	78.3%	1,500	21.7%	14	99.8%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,742	5,272	4,238	80.4%	1,034	19.6%	18	99.7%	9
	STL TOTAL	16,540	15,230	11,959	78.5%	3,271	21.5%	43	99.7%	9
STATEWIDE		53,910	49,265	38,407	78.0%	10,858	22.0%	133	99.7%	9

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	15	15	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	12	0	100.0%
	CASS	161	151	10	93.8%
	CHARITON	9	8	1	88.9%
	CLINTON	17	14	3	82.4%
	COOPER	18	17	1	94.4%
	DAVISS	9	9	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	23	22	1	95.7%
	HARRISON	18	18	0	100.0%
	HOLT	9	8	1	88.9%
	JOHNSON	77	64	13	83.1%
	LAFAYETTE	46	45	1	97.8%
	LINN	14	14	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	21	18	3	85.7%
	MERCER	7	7	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	23	21	2	91.3%
	PETTIS	94	85	9	90.4%
	PUTNAM	6	6	0	100.0%
	RAY	38	38	0	100.0%
	SALINE	40	36	4	90.0%
	SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	683	634	49	92.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	27	5	84.4%
	AUDRAIN	34	32	2	94.1%
	BOONE	321	302	19	94.1%
	CALLAWAY	76	71	5	93.4%
	CLARK	7	7	0	100.0%
	COLE	129	122	7	94.6%
	GASCONADE	21	20	1	95.2%
	HOWARD	17	17	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	2	1	66.7%
	LEWIS	11	11	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	96	90	6	93.8%
	MACON	15	13	2	86.7%
	MARION	57	54	3	94.7%
	MONITEAU	13	12	1	92.3%
	MONROE	22	21	1	95.5%
	MONTGOMERY	15	13	2	86.7%
	OSAGE	11	11	0	100.0%
	PIKE	25	23	2	92.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	66	63	3	95.5%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	5	5	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	7	5	2	71.4%
	WARREN	53	52	1	98.1%
	NE TOTAL	1,048	985	63	94.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	29	29	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	141	130	11	92.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	166	157	9	94.6%
	CARTER	9	9	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	63	59	4	93.7%
	DENT	37	37	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	108	102	6	94.4%
	HOWELL	94	87	7	92.6%
	IRON	28	27	1	96.4%
	MADISON	28	27	1	96.4%
	MARIES	12	12	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	44	42	2	95.5%
	NEW MADRID	60	58	2	96.7%
	OREGON	23	23	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	79	73	6	92.4%
	PERRY	27	26	1	96.3%
	PHELPS	93	89	4	95.7%
	PULASKI	90	86	4	95.6%
	REYNOLDS	9	8	1	88.9%
	RIPLEY	39	37	2	94.9%
	ST FRANCOIS	134	128	6	95.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	16	1	94.1%
	SCOTT	133	131	2	98.5%
	SHANNON	9	8	1	88.9%
	STODDARD	59	53	6	89.8%
	TEXAS	47	47	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	60	57	3	95.0%
	WAYNE	38	37	1	97.4%
	WRIGHT	47	42	5	89.4%
	SE TOTAL	1,723	1,637	86	95.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	59	54	5	91.5%
	BARTON	20	20	0	100.0%
	BATES	21	21	0	100.0%
	BENTON	31	27	4	87.1%
	CAMDEN	66	60	6	90.9%
	CEDAR	36	35	1	97.2%
	CHRISTIAN	83	78	5	94.0%
	DADE	14	13	1	92.9%
	DALLAS	26	25	1	96.2%
	DOUGLAS	21	19	2	90.5%
	GREENE	683	638	45	93.4%
	HENRY	51	49	2	96.1%
	HICKORY	24	23	1	95.8%
	JASPER	329	308	21	93.6%
	LACLEDE	67	63	4	94.0%
	LAWRENCE	82	81	1	98.8%
	MCDONALD	60	56	4	93.3%
	MILLER	46	46	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	38	36	2	94.7%
	NEWTON	114	108	6	94.7%
	OZARK	14	14	0	100.0%
	POLK	63	58	5	92.1%
	ST CLAIR	14	13	1	92.9%
	STONE	40	38	2	95.0%
	TANEY	151	141	10	93.4%
	VERNON	63	61	2	96.8%
	WEBSTER	55	55	0	100.0%
	SW TOTAL	2,271	2,140	131	94.2%
KC REGION	ANDREW	25	24	1	96.0%
	BUCHANAN	301	285	16	94.7%
	CLAY	275	260	15	94.5%
	DE KALB	5	5	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,912	1,811	101	94.7%
	PLATTE	71	69	2	97.2%
	KC TOTAL	2,589	2,454	135	94.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	160	152	8	95.0%
	JEFFERSON	316	303	13	95.9%
	ST CHARLES	270	249	21	92.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,798	1,727	71	96.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,571	1,509	62	96.1%
	STL TOTAL	4,115	3,940	175	95.7%
STATEWIDE		12,429	11,790	639	94.9%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	757,047	350,676	185,339	87,845	571,708	262,831	\$93,016,372	\$122.87
ADAIR	2,651	1,276	536	313	2,115	963	\$299,929	\$113.14
ANDREW	1,169	523	191	109	978	414	\$137,559	\$117.67
ATCHISON	438	205	66	37	372	168	\$45,543	\$103.98
AUDRAIN	3,089	1,382	563	297	2,526	1,085	\$359,660	\$116.43
BARRY	5,529	2,402	910	479	4,619	1,923	\$649,247	\$117.43
BARTON	1,748	748	335	174	1,413	574	\$197,381	\$112.92
BATES	1,858	837	350	177	1,508	660	\$208,646	\$112.30
BENTON	2,675	1,313	563	310	2,112	1,003	\$309,669	\$115.76
BOLLINGER	1,967	867	401	211	1,566	656	\$223,396	\$113.57
BOONE	15,922	7,569	4,624	2,016	11,298	5,553	\$1,978,593	\$124.27
BUCHANAN	14,573	6,798	2,894	1,409	11,679	5,389	\$1,803,008	\$123.72
BUTLER	9,326	4,442	2,304	1,224	7,022	3,218	\$1,110,764	\$119.10
CALDWELL	906	365	150	67	756	298	\$104,041	\$114.84
CALLAWAY	4,788	2,119	998	461	3,790	1,658	\$567,819	\$118.59
CAMDEN	4,651	2,036	844	385	3,807	1,651	\$557,629	\$119.89
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,524	4,423	1,993	972	7,531	3,451	\$1,197,957	\$125.78
CARROLL	979	459	191	99	788	360	\$111,290	\$113.68
CARTER	1,312	600	262	144	1,050	456	\$151,971	\$115.83
CASS	8,161	3,551	1,555	684	6,606	2,867	\$1,000,040	\$122.54
CEDAR	2,169	976	442	228	1,727	748	\$245,278	\$113.08
CHARITON	680	299	80	46	600	253	\$78,796	\$115.88
CHRISTIAN	7,271	2,965	1,280	578	5,991	2,387	\$840,880	\$115.65
CLARK	749	308	113	53	636	255	\$83,523	\$111.51
CLAY	16,727	7,267	3,296	1,524	13,431	5,743	\$2,035,735	\$121.70
CLINTON	1,758	710	260	127	1,498	583	\$206,306	\$117.35
COLE	8,101	3,619	2,357	992	5,744	2,627	\$996,302	\$122.99
COOPER	1,945	903	397	199	1,548	704	\$226,935	\$116.68
CRAWFORD	4,156	1,828	787	376	3,369	1,452	\$497,023	\$119.59
DADE	967	433	132	81	835	352	\$100,553	\$103.98
DALLAS	2,557	1,129	472	235	2,085	894	\$293,747	\$114.88
DAVISS	908	367	142	68	766	299	\$94,704	\$104.30
DE KALB	846	408	170	91	676	317	\$94,155	\$111.29
DENT	2,773	1,290	541	327	2,232	963	\$315,516	\$113.78
DOUGLAS	2,399	1,039	428	238	1,971	801	\$271,123	\$113.01
DUNKLIN	8,575	4,063	2,291	1,190	6,284	2,873	\$1,029,930	\$120.11
FRANKLIN	10,487	4,510	2,076	960	8,411	3,550	\$1,250,504	\$119.24
GASCONADE	1,470	655	261	144	1,209	511	\$165,991	\$112.92
GENTRY	641	262	111	61	530	201	\$65,932	\$102.86
GREENE	36,347	17,502	8,058	4,028	28,289	13,474	\$4,484,540	\$123.38
GRUNDY	1,416	638	249	140	1,167	498	\$156,384	\$110.44
HARRISON	1,250	523	192	99	1,058	424	\$137,696	\$110.16
HENRY	3,554	1,684	715	376	2,839	1,308	\$407,121	\$114.55
HICKORY	1,290	633	237	135	1,053	498	\$149,783	\$116.11
HOLT	415	190	45	33	370	157	\$43,548	\$104.94
HOWARD	1,000	434	197	97	803	337	\$114,019	\$114.02
HOWELL	8,185	3,614	1,623	852	6,562	2,762	\$940,840	\$114.95
IRON	1,993	949	426	251	1,567	698	\$227,444	\$114.12
JACKSON	102,303	47,319	26,426	11,768	75,877	35,551	\$13,074,935	\$127.81
JASPER	18,575	8,479	3,656	1,867	14,919	6,612	\$2,238,550	\$120.51
JEFFERSON	20,328	9,139	4,071	1,944	16,257	7,195	\$2,521,410	\$124.04
JOHNSON	3,853	1,827	860	406	2,993	1,421	\$462,217	\$119.96
KNOX	397	169	74	43	323	126	\$40,786	\$102.74
LACLEDE	5,806	2,599	1,161	615	4,645	1,984	\$685,580	\$118.08
LAFAYETTE	3,493	1,550	647	340	2,846	1,210	\$403,439	\$115.50
LAWRENCE	5,694	2,447	904	449	4,790	1,998	\$658,064	\$115.57
LEWIS	956	426	178	82	778	344	\$107,947	\$112.92
LINCOLN	6,125	2,597	1,090	497	5,035	2,100	\$755,949	\$123.42

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,561	712	320	171	1,241	541	\$174,002	\$111.47
LIVINGSTON	1,668	789	281	157	1,387	632	\$198,120	\$118.78
MCDONALD	3,563	1,426	532	247	3,031	1,179	\$424,274	\$119.08
MACON	1,714	748	310	163	1,404	585	\$181,827	\$106.08
MADISON	2,342	1,084	544	325	1,798	759	\$260,514	\$111.24
MARIES	814	384	118	68	696	316	\$90,824	\$111.58
MARION	4,272	1,948	1,007	493	3,265	1,455	\$496,157	\$116.14
MERCER	301	134	48	30	253	104	\$30,899	\$102.65
MILLER	3,527	1,540	603	315	2,924	1,225	\$413,097	\$117.12
MISSISSIPPI	3,268	1,610	784	435	2,484	1,175	\$388,564	\$118.90
MONITEAU	1,273	529	257	113	1,016	416	\$139,127	\$109.29
MONROE	852	393	156	74	696	319	\$99,394	\$116.66
MONTGOMERY	1,439	651	276	143	1,163	508	\$166,637	\$115.80
MORGAN	3,170	1,424	550	303	2,620	1,121	\$364,595	\$115.01
NEW MADRID	4,017	1,955	974	515	3,043	1,440	\$477,067	\$118.76
NEWTON	7,662	3,165	1,119	565	6,543	2,600	\$899,586	\$117.41
NODAWAY	1,261	593	189	111	1,072	482	\$137,635	\$109.15
OREGON	2,277	1,041	545	289	1,732	752	\$256,104	\$112.47
OSAGE	792	356	171	86	621	270	\$94,521	\$119.34
OZARK	1,450	684	261	153	1,189	531	\$166,572	\$114.88
PEMISCOT	5,514	2,641	1,369	732	4,145	1,909	\$677,347	\$122.84
PERRY	1,876	841	408	191	1,468	650	\$221,177	\$117.90
PETTIS	6,642	2,892	1,450	659	5,192	2,233	\$793,569	\$119.48
PHELPS	5,579	2,583	1,062	532	4,517	2,051	\$675,484	\$121.08
PIKE	2,182	938	478	245	1,704	693	\$247,141	\$113.26
PLATTE	4,538	1,879	906	380	3,632	1,499	\$566,169	\$124.76
POLK	4,547	1,935	811	421	3,736	1,514	\$525,891	\$115.66
PULASKI	5,300	2,304	941	452	4,359	1,852	\$646,005	\$121.89
PUTNAM	500	221	118	59	382	162	\$52,009	\$104.02
RALLS	789	335	160	73	629	262	\$94,798	\$120.15
RANDOLPH	4,013	1,856	862	425	3,151	1,431	\$461,888	\$115.10
RAY	2,182	944	372	173	1,810	771	\$257,814	\$118.15
REYNOLDS	1,103	532	185	126	918	406	\$125,394	\$113.68
RIPLEY	3,329	1,574	712	434	2,617	1,140	\$383,837	\$115.30
ST CHARLES	17,173	7,713	3,960	1,737	13,213	5,976	\$2,174,721	\$126.64
ST CLAIR	1,433	693	254	141	1,179	552	\$165,131	\$115.23
ST FRANCOIS	11,025	5,290	2,359	1,299	8,666	3,991	\$1,331,937	\$120.81
STE GENEVIEVE	1,537	719	325	173	1,212	546	\$181,547	\$118.12
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,403	47,486	34,172	14,156	69,231	33,330	\$13,274,548	\$128.38
SALINE	3,052	1,409	579	297	2,473	1,112	\$347,741	\$113.94
SCHUYLER	433	197	101	56	332	141	\$45,781	\$105.73
SCOTLAND	361	156	62	32	299	124	\$36,203	\$100.29
SCOTT	8,569	4,093	2,239	1,103	6,330	2,990	\$1,034,005	\$120.67
SHANNON	1,801	816	382	214	1,419	602	\$201,023	\$111.62
SHELBY	688	281	104	55	584	226	\$69,518	\$101.04
STODDARD	5,008	2,403	1,062	628	3,946	1,775	\$576,855	\$115.19
STONE	3,213	1,386	533	271	2,680	1,115	\$373,278	\$116.18
SULLIVAN	724	330	119	66	605	264	\$86,509	\$119.49
TANEY	7,414	3,459	1,147	597	6,267	2,862	\$893,114	\$120.46
TEXAS	3,982	1,732	779	421	3,203	1,311	\$464,095	\$116.55
VERNON	3,260	1,508	646	352	2,614	1,156	\$378,184	\$116.01
WARREN	3,884	1,649	679	305	3,205	1,344	\$482,953	\$124.34
WASHINGTON	5,450	2,515	1,198	632	4,252	1,883	\$632,752	\$116.10
WAYNE	2,829	1,353	640	377	2,189	976	\$335,603	\$118.63
WEBSTER	4,534	1,834	746	371	3,788	1,463	\$522,479	\$115.24
WORTH	184	100	32	22	152	78	\$19,162	\$104.14
WRIGHT	3,880	1,701	826	424	3,054	1,277	\$451,569	\$116.38
ST LOUIS CITY	78,468	41,547	27,341	13,350	51,127	28,197	\$10,232,299	\$130.40

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
AUGUST 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	205	438	\$45,543	\$222.16	\$103.98
	CALDWELL	365	906	\$104,041	\$285.04	\$114.84
	CARROLL	459	979	\$111,290	\$242.46	\$113.68
	CASS	3,551	8,161	\$1,000,040	\$281.62	\$122.54
	CHARITON	299	680	\$78,796	\$263.53	\$115.88
	CLINTON	710	1,758	\$206,306	\$290.57	\$117.35
	COOPER	903	1,945	\$226,935	\$251.31	\$116.68
	DAVISS	367	908	\$94,704	\$258.05	\$104.30
	GENTRY	262	641	\$65,932	\$251.65	\$102.86
	GRUNDY	638	1,416	\$156,384	\$245.12	\$110.44
	HARRISON	523	1,250	\$137,696	\$263.28	\$110.16
	HOLT	190	415	\$43,548	\$229.20	\$104.94
	JOHNSON	1,827	3,853	\$462,217	\$252.99	\$119.96
	LAFAYETTE	1,550	3,493	\$403,439	\$260.28	\$115.50
	LINN	712	1,561	\$174,002	\$244.38	\$111.47
	LIVINGSTON	789	1,668	\$198,120	\$251.10	\$118.78
	MERCER	134	301	\$30,899	\$230.59	\$102.65
	NODAWAY	593	1,261	\$137,635	\$232.10	\$109.15
	PETTIS	2,892	6,642	\$793,569	\$274.40	\$119.48
	PUTNAM	221	500	\$52,009	\$235.34	\$104.02
	RAY	944	2,182	\$257,814	\$273.11	\$118.15
	SALINE	1,409	3,052	\$347,741	\$246.80	\$113.94
	SULLIVAN	330	724	\$86,509	\$262.15	\$119.49
	WORTH	100	184	\$19,162	\$191.62	\$104.14
	NW TOTAL	19,973	44,918	\$5,234,331	\$262.07	\$116.53
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,276	2,651	\$299,929	\$235.05	\$113.14
	AUDRAIN	1,382	3,089	\$359,660	\$260.25	\$116.43
	BOONE	7,569	15,922	\$1,978,593	\$261.41	\$124.27
	CALLAWAY	2,119	4,788	\$567,819	\$267.97	\$118.59
	CLARK	308	749	\$83,523	\$271.18	\$111.51
	COLE	3,619	8,101	\$996,302	\$275.30	\$122.99
	GASCONADE	655	1,470	\$165,991	\$253.42	\$112.92
	HOWARD	434	1,000	\$114,019	\$262.72	\$114.02
	KNOX	169	397	\$40,786	\$241.34	\$102.74
	LEWIS	426	956	\$107,947	\$253.40	\$112.92
	LINCOLN	2,597	6,125	\$755,949	\$291.09	\$123.42
	MACON	748	1,714	\$181,827	\$243.08	\$106.08
	MARION	1,948	4,272	\$496,157	\$254.70	\$116.14
	MONITEAU	529	1,273	\$139,127	\$263.00	\$109.29
	MONROE	393	852	\$99,394	\$252.91	\$116.66
	MONTGOMERY	651	1,439	\$166,637	\$255.97	\$115.80
	OSAGE	356	792	\$94,521	\$265.51	\$119.34
	PIKE	938	2,182	\$247,141	\$263.48	\$113.26
	RALLS	335	789	\$94,798	\$282.98	\$120.15
	RANDOLPH	1,856	4,013	\$461,888	\$248.86	\$115.10
	SCHUYLER	197	433	\$45,781	\$232.39	\$105.73
	SCOTLAND	156	361	\$36,203	\$232.07	\$100.29
	SHELBY	281	688	\$69,518	\$247.39	\$101.04
	WARREN	1,649	3,884	\$482,953	\$292.88	\$124.34
	NE TOTAL	30,591	67,940	\$8,086,464	\$264.34	\$119.02
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	867	1,967	\$223,396	\$257.67	\$113.57
	BUTLER	4,442	9,326	\$1,110,764	\$250.06	\$119.10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,423	9,524	\$1,197,957	\$270.85	\$125.78
	CARTER	600	1,312	\$151,971	\$253.28	\$115.83
	CRAWFORD	1,828	4,156	\$497,023	\$271.89	\$119.59
	DENT	1,290	2,773	\$315,516	\$244.59	\$113.78
	DUNKLIN	4,063	8,575	\$1,029,930	\$253.49	\$120.11
	HOWELL	3,614	8,185	\$940,840	\$260.33	\$114.95
	IRON	949	1,993	\$227,444	\$239.67	\$114.12
	MADISON	1,084	2,342	\$260,514	\$240.33	\$111.24
	MARIES	384	814	\$90,824	\$236.52	\$111.58

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
AUGUST 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,610	3,268	\$388,564	\$241.34	\$118.90
	NEW MADRID	1,955	4,017	\$477,067	\$244.02	\$118.76
	OREGON	1,041	2,277	\$256,104	\$246.02	\$112.47
	PEMISCOT	2,641	5,514	\$677,347	\$256.47	\$122.84
	PERRY	841	1,876	\$221,177	\$262.99	\$117.90
	PHELPS	2,583	5,579	\$675,484	\$261.51	\$121.08
	PULASKI	2,304	5,300	\$646,005	\$280.38	\$121.89
	REYNOLDS	532	1,103	\$125,394	\$235.70	\$113.68
	RIPLEY	1,574	3,329	\$383,837	\$243.86	\$115.30
	ST FRANCOIS	5,290	11,025	\$1,331,937	\$251.78	\$120.81
	STE GENEVIEVE	719	1,537	\$181,547	\$252.50	\$118.12
	SCOTT	4,093	8,569	\$1,034,005	\$252.63	\$120.67
	SHANNON	816	1,801	\$201,023	\$246.35	\$111.62
	STODDARD	2,403	5,008	\$576,855	\$240.06	\$115.19
	TEXAS	1,732	3,982	\$464,095	\$267.95	\$116.55
	WASHINGTON	2,515	5,450	\$632,752	\$251.59	\$116.10
	WAYNE	1,353	2,829	\$335,603	\$248.04	\$118.63
	WRIGHT	1,701	3,880	\$451,569	\$265.47	\$116.38
	SE TOTAL	59,247	127,311	\$15,106,544	\$254.98	\$118.66
SW REGION	BARRY	2,402	5,529	\$649,247	\$270.29	\$117.43
	BARTON	748	1,748	\$197,381	\$263.88	\$112.92
	BATES	837	1,858	\$208,646	\$249.28	\$112.30
	BENTON	1,313	2,675	\$309,669	\$235.85	\$115.76
	CAMDEN	2,036	4,651	\$557,629	\$273.88	\$119.89
	CEDAR	976	2,169	\$245,278	\$251.31	\$113.08
	CHRISTIAN	2,965	7,271	\$840,880	\$283.60	\$115.65
	DADE	433	967	\$100,553	\$232.22	\$103.98
	DALLAS	1,129	2,557	\$293,747	\$260.18	\$114.88
	DOUGLAS	1,039	2,399	\$271,123	\$260.95	\$113.01
	GREENE	17,502	36,347	\$4,484,540	\$256.23	\$123.38
	HENRY	1,684	3,554	\$407,121	\$241.76	\$114.55
	HICKORY	633	1,290	\$149,783	\$236.62	\$116.11
	JASPER	8,479	18,575	\$2,238,550	\$264.01	\$120.51
	LACLEDE	2,599	5,806	\$685,580	\$263.79	\$118.08
	LAWRENCE	2,447	5,694	\$658,064	\$268.93	\$115.57
	MCDONALD	1,426	3,563	\$424,274	\$297.53	\$119.08
	MILLER	1,540	3,527	\$413,097	\$268.24	\$117.12
	MORGAN	1,424	3,170	\$364,595	\$256.04	\$115.01
	NEWTON	3,165	7,662	\$899,586	\$284.23	\$117.41
	OZARK	684	1,450	\$166,572	\$243.53	\$114.88
	POLK	1,935	4,547	\$525,891	\$271.78	\$115.66
	ST CLAIR	693	1,433	\$165,131	\$238.28	\$115.23
	STONE	1,386	3,213	\$373,278	\$269.32	\$116.18
	TANEY	3,459	7,414	\$893,114	\$258.20	\$120.46
	VERNON	1,508	3,260	\$378,184	\$250.79	\$116.01
	WEBSTER	1,834	4,534	\$522,479	\$284.88	\$115.24
	SW TOTAL	66,276	146,863	\$17,423,992	\$262.90	\$118.64
KC REGION	ANDREW	523	1,169	\$137,559	\$263.02	\$117.67
	BUCHANAN	6,798	14,573	\$1,803,008	\$265.23	\$123.72
	CLAY	7,267	16,727	\$2,035,735	\$280.13	\$121.70
	DE KALB	408	846	\$94,155	\$230.77	\$111.29
	JACKSON	47,319	102,303	\$13,074,935	\$276.31	\$127.81
	PLATTE	1,879	4,538	\$566,169	\$301.31	\$124.76
	KC TOTAL	64,194	140,156	\$17,711,561	\$275.91	\$126.37
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,510	10,487	\$1,250,504	\$277.27	\$119.24
	JEFFERSON	9,139	20,328	\$2,521,410	\$275.90	\$124.04
	ST CHARLES	7,713	17,173	\$2,174,721	\$281.96	\$126.64
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,486	103,403	\$13,274,548	\$279.55	\$128.38
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,547	78,468	\$10,232,299	\$246.28	\$130.40
	STL TOTAL	110,395	229,859	\$29,453,481	\$266.80	\$128.14
STATEWIDE		350,676	757,047	\$93,016,372	\$265.25	\$122.87